

Chaṭṭhasaṅgītipiṭakaṃ

Abhidhammapiṭake

PATṬHĀNAPĀḲI

(Dutiyo bhāgo)



Romanized from Myanmar version published in 2002

© Buddhasāsana Society

Pāli Series 37

First published in 2008 by Ministry of Religious Affairs

Yangon, Myanmar

THE PĀLI ALPHABET IN BURMESE AND ROMAN CHARACTERS

VOWELS

အ a အာ ā ဣ i ဤ ī ဥ u ဦ ū ဧ e ဩ o

CONSONANTS WITH VOWEL "A"

က ka ခ kha ဂ ga ဃ gha င ṇa
 ဇ ca ဆ cha ဇ ja ဈ jha ဠ ña
 ဋ ta ဌ tha ဒ da ဝ dha ဏ ṇa
 တ ta ထ tha ဒ da ဓ dha န na
 ပ pa ဖ pha ဗ ba ဘ bha မ ma
 ယ ya ရ ra လ la ဝ va သ sa ဟ ha ဠ la ၊ ṁ

VOWELS IN COMBINATION

ာ = ā ဲ = i ဳ = ī ဴ = u ဵ = ū ံ = e ့ = o
 က ka ကာ kā ကိ ki ကိ kī ကု ku ကု kū ကေ ke ကေ ko
 ခ kha ခါ khā ခိ khi ခိ khī ခု khu ခု khū ခေ khe ခေါ kho ...

CONJUNCT-CONSONANTS

ကက kka	ယ န္ဂha	က န္ဓha	ဈ dhya	ဠ pla	လ္လ lla
ကွ kka	ဇ cca	က န္ဓa	ဇ dhva	ဠ pba	လျ lya
ကျ kya	ဆ ccha	က န္ဓa	ဇ nta	ဠ bbha	လှ lha
ကြ kri	ဇ jja	က န္ဓa	န ntva	ဈ bya	ဝှ vha
ကလ kla	ဇ jjha	က တta	ဇ ntha	ဠ bra	ကွ sta
ကွ kva	ည ñña	က တtha	န nda	ဠ mpa	ကြ strā
ဈ khya	ပ ñha	က တva	န ndra	ဠ mpha	သွ sna
ဇ khva	ပ ñca	က တtya	န ndha	ဠ mba	သျ sya
ဇ gga	ဆ ñcha	ကြ tra	န nna	ဠ mbha	သ ssa
ဠ ggha	ည ñja	န dda	ဈ nya	ဠ mma	သွ sma
ဈ gya	ည ñjha	န ddha	န nha	ဈ mya	သွ sva
ဂ gra	ဇ tta	ဈ dya	ဠ ppa	ဠ mha	ကွ hma
က န္ကa	ဇ ttha	ဠ dra	ဠ ppha	ဈ yya	ကွ hva
န န္ကha	ည dda	န dva	ဈ pya	ဈ yha	ဠ lha
ဂ န္ဂa					

၁ ၂ ၃ ၄ ၅ ၆ ၇ ၈ ၉ ၁၀
 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0

Paṭṭhānapāli

Dutiyabhāga

Mātikā

Piṭṭhaṅka

6. Vitakkattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu	...	...	1
Ārammaṇa	...	...	7
Vippayutta	...	...	10
Atthi avigata	...	...	16

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha	...	...	17
--------	-----	-----	----

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu	...	...	17
Na-ārammaṇa	...	...	22
Na-adhipati	...	...	23
Na-anantarādi	...	...	24

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha	...	...	28
--------	-----	-----	----

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya ... 29

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka	...	...	29
------------	-----	-----	----

Mātikā

Piṭṭhaṅka

6. Vitakkattika 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma

Hetu	...	...	29
------	-----	-----	----

2. Paccayapaccanīya

Na-adhipati	...	...	32
-------------	-----	-----	----

Na-anantarādi	...	...	33
---------------	-----	-----	----

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha	...	...	35
--------	-----	-----	----

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya	...	...	35
---------------------------	-----	-----	----

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma	...	...	35
---------------------------	-----	-----	----

6. Vitakkattika 5. Saṁsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānuloma

Hetu	...	...	36
------	-----	-----	----

Suddha	...	...	37
--------	-----	-----	----

2. Paccayapaccanīya	...	...	37
---------------------	-----	-----	----

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Duka	...	...	38
------	-----	-----	----

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma	...	...	38
---------------------------	-----	-----	----

6. Vitakkattika 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu	...	...	38
------	-----	-----	----

Ārammaṇa	...	...	40
----------	-----	-----	----

Adhipati	...	...	45
----------	-----	-----	----

Anantara	...	...	50
----------	-----	-----	----

Samanantara	...	...	57
-------------	-----	-----	----

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka
Sahajāta	...	57
Aññamañña	...	63
Nissaya	...	67
Upanissaya	...	70
Purejāta	...	76
Pacchājāta	...	77
Āsevana	...	78
Kamma	...	82
Vipāka	...	85
Āhāra	...	87
Indriya	...	88
Jhāna	...	89
Magga	...	91
Sampayutta	...	91
Vippayutta	...	93
Atthi	...	95
Natthi vigatāvigata	...	101
1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra		
Suddha	...	102
2. Paccanīyuddhāra		
	...	102
2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra		
Suddha	...	106
3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya		
Hetuduka	...	106
4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma		
Nahetuduka	...	107

Mātikā

Piṭṭhaṅka

7. Pītittika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu	...	...	108
Ārammaṇādi	...	...	109

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha	...	...	110
--------	-----	-----	-----

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu	...	...	110
Na-adhipati na-āsevana	...	...	111

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha	...	...	112
--------	-----	-----	-----

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Duka	...	...	113
------	-----	-----	-----

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Duka	...	...	113
------	-----	-----	-----

7. Pītittika 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu	...	...	113
Ārammaṇa	...	...	114
Adhipati	...	...	117
Anantarādi	...	...	120
Upanissaya	...	...	123
Āsevana	...	...	128
Kamma	...	...	129
Vipāka	...	...	131

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka
	1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra	
Suddha	...	131
	2. Paccanīyuddhāra	132
	2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra	
Suddha	...	133
	3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya	
Duka	...	134
	4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma	
Duka	...	134
	8. Dassanenapahātabbattika 1. Paṭiccavāra	
	1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra	
Hetu	...	135
Ārammaṇādi	...	136
	1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra	
Suddha	...	139
	2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra	
Nahetu	...	139
Na-ārammaṇa	...	140
Na-adhipatyādi	...	141
	2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra	144
	3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya	
Hetuduka	...	144
	4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma	
Nahetuduka	...	145
	8. Dassanenapahātabbattika 2. Sahajātavāra	
	1-4. Paccayānulomādi	145

Mātikā

Piṭṭhaṅka

8. Dassanenapahātabbattika 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu	...	...	145
Ārammaṇa	...	...	147
Adhipatyādi	...	...	148

1. Paccayānuloma	2. Saṅkhyāvāra	...	149
------------------	----------------	-----	-----

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu	...	...	150
Na-ārammaṇādi	...	...	151

2. Paccayapaccanīya	2. Saṅkhyāvāra	...	154
---------------------	----------------	-----	-----

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya	...	154
---------------------------	-----	-----

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma	...	155
---------------------------	-----	-----

8. Dassanenapahātabbattika 5. Saṁsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu	...	...	155
Ārammaṇa	...	...	156

1. Paccayānuloma	2. Saṅkhyāvāra	...	156
------------------	----------------	-----	-----

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu	...	...	156
--------	-----	-----	-----

2. Paccayapaccanīya	2. Saṅkhyāvāra	...	157
---------------------	----------------	-----	-----

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya	...	157
---------------------------	-----	-----

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma	...	157
---------------------------	-----	-----

8. Dassanenapahātabbattika 6. Sampayuttavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi	...	...	158
--------------------	-----	-----	-----

Mātikā

Piṭṭhaṅka

8. Dassanenapahātabbattika 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu	...	...	158
Ārammaṇa	...	...	159
Adhipati	...	...	161
Anantara	...	...	163
Sahajāta	...	...	165
Nissaya	...	...	166
Upanissaya	...	...	167
Purejāta	...	...	169
Pacchājāta	...	...	170
Āsevanādi	...	...	171

1. Paccayānuloma	2. Saṅkhyāvāra	...	176
------------------	----------------	-----	-----

2. Paccanīyuddhāra	...	...	176
--------------------	-----	-----	-----

2. Paccayapaccanīya	2. Saṅkhyāvāra	...	178
---------------------	----------------	-----	-----

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya	...	...	178
---------------------------	-----	-----	-----

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma	...	...	178
---------------------------	-----	-----	-----

9. Dassanenapahātabbahetukattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu	...	...	179
Ārammaṇādi	...	...	181

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha	...	...	185
--------	-----	-----	-----

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu	...	...	185
Na-ārammaṇa	...	...	186
Na-adhipatyādi	...	...	187

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka
	2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra	
Suddha	...	191
	3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya	191
	4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma	192
	9. Dassanenapahātabbahetukattika 3. Paccayavāra	
	1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra	
Hetu	...	192
Ārammaṇa	...	194
Adhipatyādi	...	196
	1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra	
Suddha	...	202
	2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra	
Nahetu	...	203
Na-ārammaṇa	...	204
Na-adhipatyādi	...	204
	2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra	206
	3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya	
Hetuduka	...	206
	4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma	
Nahetuduka	...	207
	9. Dassanenapahātabbahetukattika 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra	
	1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra	
Hetu	...	207
Ārammaṇa	...	208
Adhipatyādi	...	209
Sahajātādi	...	210
	1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra	210

Mātikā

Piṭṭhaṅka

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu	...	...	210
Na-adhipatyādi	...	...	211

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra ... 211

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya ... 211

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma ... 211

9. Dassanenapahātabbahetukattika 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu	...	...	212
Ārammaṇa	...	...	213
Adhipati	...	...	217
Anantara	...	...	217
Samanantarādi	...	...	220
Purejāta	...	...	225
Pacchājāta	...	...	226
Āsevana	...	...	227
Kamma	...	...	228
Vipāka	...	...	229
Indriyādi	...	...	230
Atthi-ādi	...	...	232

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha	...	...	235
--------	-----	-----	-----

2. Paccanīyuddhāra ... 235

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha	...	...	238
--------	-----	-----	-----

Mātikā

Piṭṭhanka

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka	...	...	239
----------	-----	-----	-----

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka	...	...	239
------------	-----	-----	-----

10. Ācayagāmittika 1. Paṭiccavāra**1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra**

Hetu	...	...	240
------	-----	-----	-----

Ārammaṇādi	...	...	241
------------	-----	-----	-----

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha	...	...	242
--------	-----	-----	-----

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu	...	...	242
--------	-----	-----	-----

Na-ārammaṇādi	...	...	243
---------------	-----	-----	-----

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha	...	...	245
--------	-----	-----	-----

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka	...	...	245
----------	-----	-----	-----

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka	...	...	246
------------	-----	-----	-----

10. Ācayagāmittika 3. Paccayavāra**1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra**

Hetu	...	...	246
------	-----	-----	-----

Ārammaṇādi	...	...	248
------------	-----	-----	-----

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka	
	1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra		
Suddha	...	...	249
	2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra		
Nahetu	...	...	250
Na-ārammaṇādi	...	...	250
	2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra		
Suddha	...	...	254
	3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya		
Hetuduka	...	...	254
	4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma		
Nahetuduka	...	...	255
	10. Ācayagāmittika 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra		
	1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra		
Hetu	...	...	255
Ārammaṇādi	...	...	256
	1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra		
Suddha	...	...	256
	2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra		
Nahetu	...	...	256
Na-adhipatyādi	...	...	257
	2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra		
Suddha	...	...	257
	3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya	...	257
	4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma	...	257

Mātikā

Piṭṭhaṅka

10. Ācayagāmittika 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu	...	...	258
Ārammaṇa	...	...	259
Adhipati	...	...	261
Anantara	...	...	262
Samanantarādi	...	...	263

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha	...	...	271
--------	-----	-----	-----

2. Paccanīyuddhāra	...	...	271
--------------------	-----	-----	-----

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha	...	...	273
--------	-----	-----	-----

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka	...	...	273
----------	-----	-----	-----

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka	...	...	274
------------	-----	-----	-----

11. Sekkhattika 1. Paṭicavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu	...	...	275
Ārammaṇādi	...	...	276

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha	...	...	277
--------	-----	-----	-----

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu	...	...	177
Na-ārammaṇa	...	...	277
Na-adhipatyādi	...	...	278

Mātikā

Piṭṭhaṅka

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha ... 280

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka ... 280

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka ... 281

11. Sekkhattika 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu ... 281

Ārammaṇa ... 282

Adhipatyādi ... 283

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha ... 284

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu ... 284

Na-ārammaṇādi ... 284

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha ... 286

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka ... 286

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma ...

... 287

11. Sekkhattika 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu ... 287

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

... 288

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka
	2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra	... 288
	2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra	... 289
	3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya	... 289
	4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma	... 289
	11. Sekkhattika 7. Pañhāvāra	
	1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra	
Hetu	...	... 290
Ārammaṇādi	...	... 290
	1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra	... 301
	2. Paccanīyuddhāra	... 301
	2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra	... 302
	3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya	
Hetuduka	...	... 303
	4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma	
Nahetuduka	...	... 303
	12. Parittattika 1. Paṭiccavāra	
	1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra	
Hetu	...	... 304
Ārammaṇādi	...	... 305
	1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra	... 307
	2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra	
Nahetu	...	... 307
Na-ārammaṇa	...	... 307
Na-adhipati	...	... 308
Na-anantarādi	...	... 309

Mātikā

Piṭṭhaṅka

2. Paccayapaccanīya	2. Saṅkhyāvāra	...	313
3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya		...	314
4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma		...	314
12. Parittattika	3. Paccayavāra		
1. Paccayānuloma	1. Vibhaṅgavāra		

Hetu

Ārammaṇādi

		...	...	314
		...	...	315
1. Paccayānuloma	2. Saṅkhyāvāra		...	316
2. Paccayapaccanīya	1. Vibhaṅgavāra		...	316
2. Paccayapaccanīya	2. Saṅkhyāvāra		...	318
3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya			...	319
4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma			...	319

12. Parittattika 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

Ārammaṇādi

		...	...	319
		...	...	320
1. Paccayānuloma	2. Saṅkhyāvāra		...	320
2. Paccayapaccanīya	1. Vibhaṅgavāra		...	320
2. Paccayapaccanīya	2. Saṅkhyāvāra		...	322
3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya			...	322
4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma			...	323

12. Parittattika 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

Ārammaṇa

...	...	323
...	...	323

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka	
Adhipati	...	...	325
Anantarādi	...	...	326
	1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra	...	340
	2. Paccanīyuddhāra	...	340
	2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra	...	341
	3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya		
Hetuduka	...	...	342
	4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma		
Nahetuduka	...	...	342
	13. Parittārammaṇattika 1. Paṭiccavāra		
	1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra		
Hetu	...	...	343
Ārammaṇādi	...	...	343
	1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra	...	343
	2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra	...	343
	2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra	...	346
	3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya	...	346
	4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma		
Nahetuduka	...	...	346
	13. Parittārammaṇattika 7. Pañhāvāra		
	1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra		
Hetu	...	...	347
Ārammaṇa	...	...	347
Adhipati	...	...	349
Anantarādi	...	...	351
	1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra	...	357
	2. Paccanīyuddhāra	...	357
	2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra	...	358

Mātikā

Piṭṭhaṅka

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka	...	...	359
----------	-----	-----	-----

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka	...	...	359
------------	-----	-----	-----

14. Hīnattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu	...	...	360
------	-----	-----	-----

15. Micchattaniyatattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma	1. Vibhaṅgavāra	...	361
------------------	-----------------	-----	-----

1. Paccayānuloma	2. Saṅkhyāvāra	...	362
------------------	----------------	-----	-----

2. Paccayapaccanīya	1. Vibhaṅgavāra	...	362
---------------------	-----------------	-----	-----

2. Paccayapaccanīya	2. Saṅkhyāvāra	...	363
---------------------	----------------	-----	-----

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka	...	...	364
----------	-----	-----	-----

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka	...	...	364
------------	-----	-----	-----

15. Micchattaniyatattika 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma	1. Vibhaṅgavāra	...	364
------------------	-----------------	-----	-----

1. Paccayānuloma	2. Saṅkhyāvāra	...	366
------------------	----------------	-----	-----

2. Paccayapaccanīya	1. Vibhaṅgavāra	...	366
---------------------	-----------------	-----	-----

2. Paccayapaccanīya	2. Saṅkhyāvāra	...	367
---------------------	----------------	-----	-----

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka	...	...	368
----------	-----	-----	-----

Mātikā

Piṭṭhaṅka

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka	...	...	368
------------	-----	-----	-----

15. Micchattaniyatattika 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānuloma	1. Vibhaṅgavāra	...	368
------------------	-----------------	-----	-----

1. Paccayānuloma	2. Saṅkhyāvāra	...	369
------------------	----------------	-----	-----

2. Paccayapaccanīya	1. Vibhaṅgavāra	...	369
---------------------	-----------------	-----	-----

2. Paccayapaccanīya	2. Saṅkhyāvāra	...	370
---------------------	----------------	-----	-----

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya	...	371
---------------------------	-----	-----

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma	...	371
---------------------------	-----	-----

15. Micchattaniyatattika 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayanuloma	1. Vibhaṅgavāra	
------------------	-----------------	--

Hetu	...	...	371
------	-----	-----	-----

Ārammaṇa	...	...	372
----------	-----	-----	-----

Adhipati	...	...	373
----------	-----	-----	-----

Anantara	...	...	374
----------	-----	-----	-----

Samanantarādi	...	...	375
---------------	-----	-----	-----

1. Paccayānuloma	2. Saṅkhyāvāra	...	382
------------------	----------------	-----	-----

2. Paccanīyuddhāra	...	382
--------------------	-----	-----

2. Paccayapaccanīya	2. Saṅkhyāvāra	...	383
---------------------	----------------	-----	-----

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya	
---------------------------	--

Hetuduka	...	...	384
----------	-----	-----	-----

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma	
---------------------------	--

Nahetuduka	...	...	384
------------	-----	-----	-----

Mātikā

Piṭṭhaṅka

16. Maggārammaṇattika 1. Paṭicavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu	...	...	385
Ārammaṇādi	...	...	386

1. Paccayānuloma	2. Saṅkhyāvāra	...	387
------------------	----------------	-----	-----

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu	...	...	387
Na-adhipati	...	...	387
Napurejātādi	...	...	389

2. Paccayapaccanīya	2. Saṅkhyāvāra	...	391
---------------------	----------------	-----	-----

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka	...	...	391
----------	-----	-----	-----

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka	...	...	392
------------	-----	-----	-----

16. Maggārammaṇattika 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu	...	...	392
Adhipati	...	...	394
Anantara	...	...	396
Samanantarādi	...	...	397

1. Paccayānuloma	2. Saṅkhyāvāra	...	401
------------------	----------------	-----	-----

2. Paccanīyuddhāra	...	401
--------------------	-----	-----

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha	...	...	403
--------	-----	-----	-----

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka
	3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya	
Hetuduka	...	404
	4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma	
Nahetuduka	...	404
	17. Uppannattika 7. Pañhāvāra	
	1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra	
Hetu	...	405
Ārammaṇādi	...	405
	1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra	410
	2. Paccanīyuddhāra	411
	2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra	411
	3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya	411
	4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma	411
	18. Atītattika 7. Pañhāvāra	
	1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra	
Hetu	...	412
Ārammaṇādi	...	412
	1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra	417
	2. Paccanīyuddhāra	417
	2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra	417
	3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya	418
	4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma	418
	19. Atītārammaṇattika 1. Paṭicavāra	
	1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra	
Hetu	...	419
Ārammaṇādi	...	419
	1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra	419

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka
	2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra	
Nahetu	...	420
Na-adhipati	...	420
Napurejāta	...	420
Napacchājātādi	...	421
	2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra	422
	3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya	
Hetuduka	...	422
	4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma	422
	19. Atītārammaṇattika 7. Pañhāvāra	
	1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra	
Hetu	...	422
Ārammaṇādi	...	423
	1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra	
Suddha	...	431
	2. Paccanīyuddhāra	432
	2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra	433
	3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya	
Hetuduka	...	433
	4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma	
Nahetuduka	...	433
	20. Ajjhattattika 1. Paṭiccavāra	
	1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra	
Hetu	...	434
	1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra	435

Mātikā

Piṭṭhaṅka

	2. Paccayapaccanīya	1. Vibhaṅgavāra		
Nahetu	...	...	...	436
Na-ārammaṇādi	...	...	...	436
	2. Paccayapaccanīya	2. Saṅkhyāvāra	...	438
	3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya	...	...	438
	4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma	...	...	439
	20. Ajjhattattika	3. Paccayavāra		
	1. Paccayānuloma	1. Vibhaṅgavāra	...	439
	1. Paccayānuloma	2. Saṅkhyāvāra	...	440
	2. Paccayapaccanīya	1. Vibhaṅgavāra	...	440
	2. Paccayapaccanīya	2. Saṅkhyāvāra	...	441
	3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya	...	...	441
	4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma	...	...	441
	20. Ajjhattattika	7. Pañhāvāra		
	1. Paccayānuloma	1. Vibhaṅgavāra		
Hetu	...	...	...	441
Ārammaṇa	...	...	...	442
Adhipati	...	...	...	443
Anantara	...	...	...	444
Samanantarādi	...	...	...	445
	1. Paccayānuloma	2. Saṅkhyāvāra		
Suddha	...	...	...	451
	2. Paccanīyuddhāra	...	...	451
	2. Paccayapaccanīya	2. Saṅkhyāvāra	...	452

Mātikā

Piṭṭhaṅka

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka	...	...	452
----------	-----	-----	-----

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma	...	...	453
---------------------------	-----	-----	-----

21. Ajjhattārammaṇattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma	1. Vibhaṅgavāra	...	454
------------------	-----------------	-----	-----

1. Paccayānuloma	2. Saṅkhyāvāra	...	454
------------------	----------------	-----	-----

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu	...	...	454
--------	-----	-----	-----

Na-adhipatyādi	...	...	455
----------------	-----	-----	-----

2. Paccayapaccanīya	2. Saṅkhyāvāra	...	456
---------------------	----------------	-----	-----

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya	...	...	456
---------------------------	-----	-----	-----

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma	...	...	456
---------------------------	-----	-----	-----

21. Ajjhattārammaṇattika 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu	...	...	456
------	-----	-----	-----

Ārammaṇādi	...	...	457
------------	-----	-----	-----

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha	...	...	462
--------	-----	-----	-----

2. Paccanīyuddhāra	...	...	462
--------------------	-----	-----	-----

2. Paccayapaccanīya	2. Saṅkhyāvāra	...	463
---------------------	----------------	-----	-----

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya	...	...	463
---------------------------	-----	-----	-----

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma	...	...	463
---------------------------	-----	-----	-----

22. Sanidassanasappaṭighattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu	...	...	464
------	-----	-----	-----

Ārammaṇādi	...	...	469
------------	-----	-----	-----

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha	...	...	472
--------	-----	-----	-----

Mātikā		Piṭṭhaṅka
	2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra	
Nahetu	...	472
Na-ārammaṇa	...	473
Na-adhipatyādi	...	474
Na-indriyādi	...	475
	2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra	
Suddha	...	476
	3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya	
Hetuduka	...	476
	4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma	
Nahetuduka	...	476
	22. Sanidassanasappaṭighattika 7. Pañhāvāra	
	1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra	
Hetu	...	477
Ārammaṇa	...	477
Adhipati	...	478
Anantara	...	479
Samanantara	...	480
Sahajātādi	...	480
	1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra	
Suddha	...	488
Hetusabhāga	...	488
Hetusāmaññaghaṭanā (9)	...	489
	2. Paccanīyuddhāra	489
	2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra	
Suddha	...	492
	3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya	
	4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma	
Nahetuduka	...	493

Abhidhammapiṭaka

Dhammānuloma

Tikapaṭṭhānapāḷi

Namo tassa Bhagavato Arahato Sammāsambuddhassa.

6. Vitakkattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

1. Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko kandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca vitakko. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca vitakko. (2)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (4)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca vitakko cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca vitakko kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (5)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vitakko ca. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vitakko ca. (6)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vitakko ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vitakko ca kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (7)

2. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. (2)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe paṭicca vicāro cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ

rūpaṃ. Vitakkaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatte khandhe paṭicca vicāro kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (4)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vicāro ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vicāro ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vicāro ca kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vicāro ca kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (5)

3. Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Avitakka-avicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vicāraṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakka-avicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāraṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Vicāraṃ paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca vicāro. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. (2)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vicāraṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāraṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca vitakko. (3)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. . Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. Mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (4)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vicāraṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāraṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā. Mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca vitakko. Mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca. (5)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca. (6)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca. Mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (7)

4. Savitakkasavicāraṇca avitakka-avicāraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-dve khandhe ca vatthuṇca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Savitakkasavicāraṇca avitakka-avicāraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vatthuṇca paṭicca vitakko. (2)

Savitakkasavicāraṇca avitakka-avicāraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Savitakkasavicāraṇca avitakka-avicāraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe

savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṇca paṭicca dve khandhā. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (4)

Savitakkasavicāraṇca avitakka-avicāraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vatthuṇca paṭicca vitakko. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (5)

Savitakkasavicāraṇca avitakka-avicāraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṇca paṭicca dve khandhā vitakko ca. (6)

Savitakkasavicāraṇca avitakka-avicāraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṇca paṭicca dve khandhā vitakko ca. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (7)

5. Avitakkavicāramattaṇca avitakka-avicāraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattaṇca avitakka-avicāraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vicāraṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vicāraṇca paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vicāraṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vicāraṇca paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṇca paṭicca dve khandhā. (2)

Avitakkavicāramattaṇca avitakka-avicāraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicāraṇca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vitakkaṇca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.

Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicāraṇa paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkaṇa mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vatthuṇa paṭicca vicāro. (3)

Avitakkavicāramattaṇa avitakka-avicāraṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkaṇa vatthuṇa paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. Vitakkaṇa mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (4)

Avitakkavicāramattaṇa avitakka-avicāraṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vicāraṇa paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇa rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe ca vicāraṇa paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇa rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vicāraṇa paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe ca vicāraṇa paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vatthuṇa paṭicca tayo khandhā vicāro ca -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṇa paṭicca dve khandhā vicāro ca. (5)

6. Savitakkasavicāraṇa avitakkavicāramattaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vitakkaṇa paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vitakkaṇa paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vitakkaṇa paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vitakkaṇa paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Savitakkasavicāraṇa avitakkavicāramattaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkaṇa paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkaṇa paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

Savitakkasavicāraṇa avitakkavicāramattaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vitakkaṇa paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇa rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe

ca vitakkañca paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca paṭicca
tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe ca vitakkañca paṭicca dve
khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (3)

7. Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca avitakka-avicārañca
dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca
vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vitakkañca vatthuñca
paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca avitakka-avicārañca
dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca
vitakkañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca avitakka-avicārañca
dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā
uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ
khandhañca vitakkañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe ca
vitakkañca vatthuñca paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe ca vitakkañca
vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkañca
mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Ārammaṇa

8. Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo
uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca
tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-
(1)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo
uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca vitakko.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca
avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā.
Savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca -pa-
dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vitakko ca. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

9. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe paṭicca vicāro. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vicāro ca -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vicāro ca. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (4)

10. Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Avitakka-avicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakka-avicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca khandhā, vatthum paṭicca vicāro. (1)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. (2)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vicāraṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāraṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca vitakko. (3)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā vicāro ca. (4)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca. (5)

11. Savitakkasavicāraṇca avitakka-avicāraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṇca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Savitakkasavicāraṇca avitakka-avicāraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vatthuṇca paṭicca vitakko. (2)

Savitakkasavicāraṇca avitakka-avicāraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṇca paṭicca dve khandhā vitakko ca. (3)

12. Avitakkavicāramattaṇca avitakka-avicāraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattaṇca avitakka-avicāraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vicāraṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vicāraṇca paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vicāraṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vicāraṇca paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṇca paṭicca dve khandhā. (2)

Avitakkavicāramattaṇca avitakka-avicāraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vatthuṇca paṭicca vicāro. (3)

Avitakkavicāramattaṇca avitakka-avicāraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe

avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vicāro ca -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṃ paṭicca dve khandhā vicāro ca. (4)

13. Savitakkasavicāraṇa avitakkavicāramattaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vitakkaṇa paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vitakkaṇa paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Savitakkasavicāraṇa avitakkavicāramattaṇa avitakka-avicāraṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vitakkaṇa vatthuṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vitakkaṇa vatthuṃ paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

(Dve paccayā sajjhāyamaggena vibhattā, evaṃ avasesā vīsati paccayā vibhajitabbā.)

Vippayutta

14. Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. Vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. Vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. (1)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca vitakko. Vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā. Savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇa rūpaṃ -pa-. Khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (4)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca vitakko ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vitakko vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (5)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā. Savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vitakko ca. Vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (6)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā. Savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vitakko ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhā ca vitakko ca vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (7)

15. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati -pa-. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. Vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe paṭicca vicāro ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vicāro vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Vitakkaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vitakkaṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā. Vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ vitakkaṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (4)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vicāro ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vicāro ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhā ca vicāro ca vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (5)

16. Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Avitakka-avicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā, cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Vicāraṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, vicāraṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāraṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, vicāraṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā, khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Vatthu khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Vicāraṃ paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca vicāro, vicāro vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Vatthu vicāraṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (1)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā, vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. (2)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Vicāraṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā, vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāraṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā, vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā, vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca vitakko, vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. (3)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Kaṭattārūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (4)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā. Vicāraṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ vicāraṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāraṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Kaṭattārūpaṃ vicāraṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Kaṭattārūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca vitakko, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, vitakko vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Kaṭattārūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca, vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. (5)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca, vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. (6)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, khandhā ca vitakko ca, vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Kaṭattārūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (7)

17. Savitakkasavicāraṇa avitakka-avicāraṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vatthuṇa paṭicca tayo khandhā, vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. (1)

Savitakkasavicāraṇa avitakka-avicāraṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vatthuṇa paṭicca vitakko, vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. (2)

Savitakkasavicāraṇa avitakka-avicāraṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo -pa-. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Savitakkasavicāraṇa avitakka-avicāraṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vatthuṇa paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṇa paṭicca dve khandhā, savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Kaṭattārūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (4)

Savitakkasavicāraṇa avitakka-avicāraṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vatthuṇa paṭicca vitakko. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Vitakko vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Kaṭattārūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (5)

Savitakkasavicāraṇa avitakka-avicāraṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vatthuṇa paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṇa paṭicca dve khandhā vitakko ca, vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. (6)

Savitakkasavicāraṇa avitakka-avicāraṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vatthuṇa paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṇa paṭicca dve khandhā vitakko ca. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhā ca vitakko ca, vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Kaṭattārūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. (7)

18. Avitakkavicāramattaṇa avitakka-avicāraṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkaṇa vatthuṇa paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā, vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattaṇa avitakka-avicāraṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo -pa-. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vicāraṇa paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa- vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vicāraṇa paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa- vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vatthuṇa paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa- vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. (2)

Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakka-avicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo -pa-. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicārañca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhe ca vicārañca vippayuttapaccayā. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Vitakkañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vitakkaṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicārañca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhe ca vicārañca vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Vitakkaṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vatthuñca paṭicca vicāro. Vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. (3)

Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakka-avicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkañca vatthuñca paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. Vitakkañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhā vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. Kaṭattārūpaṃ vitakkaṃ vippayuttapaccayā. (4)

Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakka-avicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā -pa-. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vicārañca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- khandhā vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe ca vicārañca vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vicārañca paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- khandhā vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. Kaṭattārūpaṃ khandhe ca vicārañca vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhā vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. Kaṭattārūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā vicāro ca -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa- vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. (5)

19. Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati -pa-. Savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca paṭicca

tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa- vatthum vippayuttapaccayā.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. (1)

Savitakkasavicāraṇa avitakkavicāramattaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca
avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati -pa-. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca
vitakkaṇa paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhe ca vitakkaṇa
vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- khandhe ca vitakkaṇa
vippayuttapaccayā. (2)

Savitakkasavicāraṇa avitakkavicāramattaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca
savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti -pa-.
Savitakkasavicāraṇa ekaṃ khandhaṇa vitakkaṇa paṭicca tayo khandhā
cittasamuṭṭhānaṇa rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa- khandhā vatthum
vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe ca vitakkaṇa
vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- khandhā vatthum
vippayuttapaccayā. Kaṭattārūpaṃ khandhe ca vitakkaṇa vippayuttapaccayā.
(3)

20. Savitakkasavicāraṇa avitakkavicāramattaṇa avitakka-avicāraṇa
dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati -pa-.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṇa ekaṃ khandhaṇa vitakkaṇa
vatthuṇa paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa- khandhā vatthum
vippayuttapaccayā. (1)

Savitakkasavicāraṇa avitakkavicāramattaṇa avitakka-avicāraṇa
dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati -pa-.
Savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkaṇa mahābhūte ca paṭicca
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhe ca vitakkaṇa vippayuttapaccayā.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- khandhe ca vitakkaṇa vippayuttapaccayā. (2)

Savitakkasavicāraṇa avitakkavicāramattaṇa avitakka-avicāraṇa
dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā
uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṇa ekaṃ
khandhaṇa vitakkaṇa vatthuṇa paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca
-pa-. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkaṇa mahābhūte ca paṭicca
kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhā vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. Kaṭattārūpaṃ khandhe
ca vitakkaṇa vippayuttapaccayā. (3)

Atthi-avigata

21. Savitakkasavicāraṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo
uppajjati atthipaccayā -pa- natthipaccayā, vigatapaccayā, avigatapaccayā.
(Saṃkhittam.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

22. Hetuyā sattatiṃsa, ārammaṇe ekavīsa, adhipatīyā tevīsa, anantare ekavīsa, samanantare ekavīsa, sahaajāte sattatiṃsa, aññamaññe aṭṭhavīsa, nissaye sattatiṃsa, upanissaye ekavīsa, purejāte ekādasā, āsevane ekādasā, kamme sattatiṃsa, vipāke sattatiṃsa, āhāre indriye jhāne magge sattatiṃsa, sampayutte ekavīsa, vippayutte sattatiṃsa, atthiyā sattatiṃsa, natthiyā ekavīsa, vigate ekavīsa, avigate sattatiṃsa.

Duka

Hetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekavīsa -pa- avigate sattatiṃsa. (Saṅkhittam.)

(Yathā Kusalattike gaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

23. Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca vitakko. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (4)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca vitakko ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (5)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vitakko ca. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (6)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (7)

24. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ vitakkaṃ paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ vitakkaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (3)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ avitakka-avicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā,

tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. (2)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca vitakko. (3)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. Mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (4)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca vitakko. Mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (5)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca. (6)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca. Mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (7)

25. Savitakkasavicāraṇca avitakka-avicāraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṇca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Savitakkasavicāraṇa avitakka-avicāraṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vatthuṇa paṭicca vitakko. (2)

Savitakkasavicāraṇa avitakka-avicāraṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Savitakkasavicāraṇa avitakka-avicāraṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vatthuṇa paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṇa paṭicca dve khandhā. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (4)

Savitakkasavicāraṇa avitakka-avicāraṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vatthuṇa paṭicca vitakko. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (5)

Savitakkasavicāraṇa avitakka-avicāraṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vatthuṇa paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṇa paṭicca dve khandhā vitakko ca. (6)

Savitakkasavicāraṇa avitakka-avicāraṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vatthuṇa paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṇa paṭicca dve khandhā vitakko ca. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (7)

26. Avitakkavicāramattaṇa avitakka-avicāraṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkaṇa vatthuṇa paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakka-avicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ vitakkañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakka-avicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkañca vatthuñca paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. Vitakkañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

27. Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-dve khandhe ca vitakkañca paṭicca dve khandhā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-dve khandhe ca vitakkañca paṭicca dve khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe ca vitakkañca paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkañca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe ca vitakkañca paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

28. Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca avitakka-avicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vitakkañca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca avitakka-avicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke

savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca avitakka-avicārañca
dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā
upapajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāraṃ
ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca vatthuñca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve
khandhe ca vitakkañca vatthuñca paṭicca dve khandhā. Savitakkasavicāre
khandhe ca vitakkañca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Na-ārammaṇa

29. Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo
upapajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāre khandhe
paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo
upapajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe paṭicca
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vitakkaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatte khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkaṃ paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo
upapajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Avitakka-avicāre khandhe paṭicca
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vicāraṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakka-avicāre khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Vicāraṃ
paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu. Vicāraṃ paṭicca vatthu.
Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ.
Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (1)

30. Savitakkasavicārañca avitakka-avicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
avitakka-avicāro dhammo upapajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Savitakkasavicāre
khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca
kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakka-avicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
avitakka-avicāro dhammo upapajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā.
Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicārañca

paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vitakkaṇa mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicāraṇa -pa- kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

Savitakkasavicāraṇa avitakkavicāramattaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkaṇa paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Savitakkasavicāraṇa avitakkavicāramattaṇa avitakka-avicāraṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkaṇa mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

Na-adhipati

31. Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā -pa-. Satta.

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā adhipati. Vipākaṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Vipāke avitakkavicāramatte khandhe paṭicca vicāro ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṇa rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti na-adhipatipaccayā. Vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇa rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (4)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti na-adhipatipaccayā. Vipākaṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vicāro ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṇa rūpaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (5)

32. Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Avitakka-avicāre khandhe paṭicca avitakka-avicārā adhipati. Vipākaṃ avitakka-avicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca savitakkasavicārā kandhā. (2)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Vicāraṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā adhipati. Vipākaṃ vicāraṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā kandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca. Satta.

33. Savitakkasavicāraṇca avitakka-avicāraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca. Satta. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Avitakkavicāramattaṇca avitakka-avicāraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati -pa-. Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Avitakkavicāramatte kandhe ca vicāraṇca paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā adhipati. Vipākaṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ kandhaṇca vicāraṇca paṭicca. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Na-anantarādi

34. Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati na-anantarapaccayā. Nasamanantarapaccayā. Na-aññaṃaṇṇapaccayā. Na-upanissayapaccayā. (Na-ārammaṇasadiṣaṇṇaṃ.)

Napurejāta

35. Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Satta.

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ kandhaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe avitakkavicāramatte khandhe paṭicca vicāro. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vitakkaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. (4)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā -pa-. Arūpe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vicāro ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (5)

36. Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe avitakka-avicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. Avitakka-avicāre khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vicāraṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca savitakkasavicārā khandhā. (2)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe vicāraṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (7)

Savitakkasavicāraṇca avitakka-avicāraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca. Satta.

37. Avitakkavicāramattaṇca avitakka-avicāraṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vicāraṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (7)

Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakka-avicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti -pa-
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Napurejātamūlake yathā suddhikaṃ arūpaṃ, tathā arūpā kātabbā.)

Napacchājātādi

38. Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo
uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā -pa- na-āsevanapaccayā. Satta.

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo
uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Vipākaṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ
khandhaṃ paṭicca. (Saṃkhittam.) (5)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo
uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Vipākaṃ avitakka-avicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ
paṭicca. (Saṃkhittam.)

(Na-āsevanamūlake avitakkavicāramattaṃ vipākena saha gacchantena
napurejātasadisamā kātabbā, avitakkavicāramattañca
avitakkavicāramattagacchantena vipāko dassetabbo.)

Nakamma

39. Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo
uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca
savitakkasavicārā cetanā. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo
uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe paṭicca
avitakkavicāramattā cetanā. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo
uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā cetanā. (2)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo
uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Avitakka-avicāre khandhe paṭicca
avitakka-avicārā cetanā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ
ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (1)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo
uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Vicāraṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā cetanā.
(2)

Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakka-avicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā.
Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicārañca paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā
cetanā. (1)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Savitakkasavicāre
khandhe ca vitakkañca paṭicca savitakkasavicārā cetanā. (1)

Navipākādi

40. Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo
uppajjati navipākappaccayā -pa- na-āhārapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ
-pa- na-indriyapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ -pa-
Asaññasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca rūpaṭivindriyaṃ -pa- najhānapaccayā.
Pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ.
Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-
namaggapaccayā. Nasampayuttapaccayā.

Navippayutta

41. Navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ
paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo
uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe savitakkasavicāre khandhe paṭicca
vitakko. (2)

Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro ca
avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā uppajjanti navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe
savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vitakko ca -pa-
dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vitakko ca. (3)

42. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto
dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ
khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo
uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicārā
khandhā. (2)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe avitakkavicāramatte khandhe paṭicca vicāro. (3)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vicāro ca -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vicāro ca. (4)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe avitakka-avicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (1)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe vicāraṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramattā khandhā. (2)

Avitakkavicāramattañca avitakka-avicārañca dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vicārañca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vicārañca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Savitakkasavicārañca avitakkavicāramattañca dhammaṃ paṭicca savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vitakkañca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vitakkañca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Nonatthi novigata

43. Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

44. Nahetuyā tettimsa, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā sattatiṃsa, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na-aññamaññe satta, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte sattatiṃsa, napacchājāte sattatiṃsa, na-āsevane sattatiṃsa, nakamme satta, navipāke tevīsa, na-āhāre

ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge tettiṃsa, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte ekādasā, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike paccanīyagaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbāṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

45. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe satta -pa- novigate satta.

(Yathā Kusalattike anulomapaccanīyagaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbāṃ.)

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

46. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cuddasa, anantare samanantare cuddasa, sahaajāte tettiṃsa, aññamaññe bāvīsa, nissaye tettiṃsa, upanissaye cuddasa, purejāte cha, āsevane pañca, kamme tettiṃsa -pa- jhāne tettiṃsa, magge tīṇi, sampayutte cuddasa, vippayutte tettiṃsa -pa- avigate tettiṃsa. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

(Yathā Kusalattike paccanīyānulomagaṇanā, evaṃ gaṇetabbāṃ.)

Paṭiccavāro.

(Sahajātavāropi Paṭiccavārasadiso kātabbo.)

6. Vitakkattika 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma

Hetu

47. Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. Satta.

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā. Pañca. (Paṭicavārasadisā.)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Avitakka-avicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paccayā -pa- vicāraṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- vatthuṃ paccayā avitakka-avicārā khandhā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vicāro. (1)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati -pa- vatthuṃ paccayā savitakkasavicārā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramatto dhammo -pa- vicāraṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā. Vatthuṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vitakko. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti -pa- vatthuṃ paccayā savitakkasavicārā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (4)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā -pa- vicāraṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā vitakko. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (5)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (6)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (7)

48. Savitakkasavicāraṇca avitakka-avicāraṇca dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro dhammo -pa-. Savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo

khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.
Savitakkasavicāraṇa avitakka-avicāraṇa dhammaṃ paccayā
avitakkavicāramatto dhammo -pa-. (Paṭhama-udāharaṇe pavatte
paṭisandhikkhaṇe satta pañhā kātābbā.)

Avitakkavicāramattaṇa avitakka-avicāraṇa dhammaṃ paccayā
savitakkasavicāro dhammo -pa-. Vitakkaṇa vatthuṇa paccayā
savitakkasavicārā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattaṇa avitakka-avicāraṇa dhammaṃ paccayā
avitakkavicāramatto dhammo -pa-. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa
vicāraṇa paccayā tayo khandhā -pa-. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ
khandhaṇa vatthuṇa paccayā tayo khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe
avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vicāraṇa paccayā tayo khandhā
-pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vatthuṇa
paccayā tayo khandhā -pa-. (2)

Avitakkavicāramattaṇa avitakka-avicāraṇa dhammaṃ paccayā
avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati -pa-. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca
vicāraṇa paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe
ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vitakkaṇa mahābhūte
ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca
vatthuṇa paccayā vicāro. (Evaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe cattāro.) (3)

Avitakkavicāramattaṇa avitakka-avicāraṇa dhammaṃ paccayā
savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti -pa-.
Vitakkaṇa vatthuṇa paccayā savitakkasavicārā khandhā. Vitakkaṇa
mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (4)

Avitakkavicāramattaṇa avitakka-avicāraṇa dhammaṃ paccayā
avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā uppajjanti -pa-.
Avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vicāraṇa paccayā tayo khandhā
cittasamuṭṭhānaṇa rūpaṃ -pa-. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa
vatthuṇa paccayā tayo khandhā -pa-. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca
mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ
ekaṃ khandhaṇa vatthuṇa paccayā tayo khandhā vicāro ca -pa-.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe tayo khandhā -pa-. (5) (Avasesesu dvīsu ghaṭanesu
pavattipaṭisandhi vitthāretabbā.)

Hetupaccayā.

(Hetupaccayaṃ anumajjantena Paccayavāro vitthāretabbo, yathā Paṭiccagaṇaṇā, evaṃ gaṇetabbā. Adhipatiyā sattatiṃsa, purejāte ca āsevane ca ekavīsa, ayaṃ ettha viseso.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya

49. Paccanīye—nahetuyā tettiṃsa pañhā, sattasu ṭhānesu satta mohā uddharitabbā mūlapadesu yeva. . Na-ārammaṇe satta cittasamuṭṭhānā uddharitabbā.

Na-adhipati

50. Savitakkasavicāramūlakā satta pañhā na-adhipatiyā kātabbā.

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe paccayā avitakkavicāramattā adhipati. Vipākaṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā. (Yathā Paṭiccanaye, tathā pañca pañhā kātabbā.)

51. Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati -pa-. Avitakka-avicāre khandhe paccayā avitakka-avicārā adhipati. Vipākaṃ avitakka-avicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. Vipākaṃ vicāraṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthum paccayā avitakka-avicārā adhipati. Vatthum paccayā vipākā avitakka-avicārā khandhā ca vicāro ca -pa-. (1)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro dhammo -pa-. Vatthum paccayā savitakkasavicārā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramatto dhammo -pa-. Vicāraṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramattā adhipati. Vatthum paccayā avitakkavicāramattā adhipati. Vipākaṃ vicāraṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā. Vatthum paccayā vipākā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā savitakkasavicārā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (4)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā -pa-. Vipākaṃ vicāraṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā vitakko. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (5)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (6) (Paṭhamaghaṭanāyaṃ sampuṇṇā satta pañhā kātabbā.)

52. Avitakkavicāramattaṇca avitakka-avicāraṇca dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati -pa-. Vitakkaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā savitakkasavicārā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.

Avitakkavicāramattaṇca avitakka-avicāraṇca dhammaṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati -pa-. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicāraṇca paccayā avitakkavicāramattā adhipati. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā avitakkavicāramattā adhipati. Vipākaṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vicāraṇca paccayā -pa-. Vipākaṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa-.

(Paṭisandhikkhaṇe pañca pañhā kātabbā, yattha avitakkavicāramattaṃ āgacchati, tattha vipākaṃ kātabbā. Na-adhipatimūlake sattatiṃsa pañhā kātabbā.)

Na-anantarādi

53. Na-anantarampi¹ nasamanantarampi na-aññamaññampi na-upanissayampi satta pañhā rūpaṇhyeva. Napurejāte sattatiṃsa, Paṭiccavārapaccanīyasadisā. Napacchājāte

1. Na-anantarepi (Ka)

sattatiṃsa, na-āsevanepi sadisaṃ. Yattha avitakkavicāramattopi āgacchati, tattha vipākā kātabbā.

Nakamma

54. Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati na kammappaccayā. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe paccayā savitakkasavicārā cetanā. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramatto dhammo -pa-. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe paccayā avitakkavicāramattā cetanā. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo -pa-. Vitakkaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicārā cetanā. (2)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā avitakka-avicāro dhammo -pa-. Avitakka-avicārā cetanā -pa-. (Paripuṇṇaṃ kātabbāṃ.) Savitakkasavicāro -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā savitakkasavicārā cetanā. Avitakkavicāramatto -pa-. Vicāraṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramattā cetanā. Vatthuṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramattā cetanā. (3)

55. Savitakkasavicāraṇca avitakka-avicāraṇca dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro dhammo -pa-. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā savitakkasavicārā cetanā. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattaṇca avitakka-avicāraṇca dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro dhammo -pa-. Vitakkaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā savitakkasavicārā cetanā. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattaṇca avitakka-avicāraṇca dhammaṃ paccayā avitakkavicāramatto dhammo -pa-. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicāraṇca paccayā avitakkavicāramattā cetanā. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā avitakkavicāramattā cetanā. (2)

Savitakkasavicāraṇca avitakkavicāramattaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro dhammo -pa-. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkaṇca paccayā savitakkasavicārā cetanā. (1)

Savitakkasavicāraṇca avitakkavicāramattaṇca avitakka-avicāraṇca dhammaṃ paccayā savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati nakamma-paccayā. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā savitakkasavicārā cetanā. (1)

(Navipāke sattatiṃsa pañhā kātabbā. Na-āhāra na-indriya najhāna namagga nasampayutta navippayutta nonatthi novigatapaccayā vitthāretabbā.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

56. Nahetuyā tettiṃsa, na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā sattatiṃsa, na-anantare nasamanantare na-aññamaññe na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte napacchājāte na-āsevane sattatiṃsa, nakamme ekādasa, navipāke sattatiṃsa, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge tettiṃsa, nasampayutte satta, navippayutte ekādasa, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

57. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe satta -pa- novigate satta.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

58. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe anantare samanantare cuddasa, saha-jāte tettiṃsa, aññamaññe bāvīsa, nissaye tettiṃsa, upanissaye purejāte cuddasa, āsevane terasa, kamme vipāke āhāre indriye jhāne tettiṃsa, magge pañca, sampayutte cuddasa, vippayutte atthiyā tettiṃsa -pa- avigate tettiṃsa.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paccayavāro.

(Nissayampi ninnānaṃ.)

6. Vitakkattika 5. Saṁsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānuloma

Hetu

59. Savitakkasavicāraṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Savitakkasavicāraṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ saṁsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Savitakkasavicāraṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho avitakkavicāramatto dhammo -pa-. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe saṁsaṭṭho vitakko. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Savitakkasavicāraṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā -pa-. Savitakkasavicāraṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ saṁsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā vitakko ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

60. Avitakkavicāramattaṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho avitakkavicāramatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Avitakkavicāramattaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ saṁsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Avitakkavicāramattaṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho savitakkasavicāro dhammo -pa-. Vitakkaṁ saṁsaṭṭhā savitakkasavicārā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Avitakkavicāramattaṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho avitakka-avicāro dhammo -pa-. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe saṁsaṭṭho vicāro. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatte khandhe saṁsaṭṭho vicāro. (3)

Avitakkavicāramattaṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā -pa-. Avitakkavicāramattaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ saṁsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā vicāro ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (4)

61. Avitakka-avicāraṁ dhammaṁ saṁsaṭṭho avitakka-avicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Avitakka-avicāraṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ saṁsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe saṁsaṭṭhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho avitakkavicāramatto dhammo -pa-. Vicāraṃ saṃsaṭṭhā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāraṃ saṃsaṭṭhā -pa-. (2)

Avitakkavicāramattaṇca avitakka-avicāraṇca dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho avitakkavicāramatto dhammo -pa-. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vicāraṇca saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Savitakkasavicāraṇca avitakkavicāramattaṇca dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho savitakkasavicāro dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Savitakkasavicāraṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vitakkaṇca saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vitakkaṇca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

(Hetupaccayaṃ anumajjantena sabbe paccayā vitthāretabbā.)

Suddha

62. Hetuyā ekādasā, ārammaṇe adhipatīyā anantare samanantare sahaḷāte aññaṃaṇṇe nissaye upanissaye purejāte āsevane kamme vipāke āhāre indriye jhāne magge sampayutte vippayutte atthiyā natthiyā vigate avigate sabbattha ekādasā.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya

(Paccanīyaṃ kātabbaṃ asammohantena.)

63. Nahetuyā cha, na-adhipatīyā ekādasā, napurejāte ekādasā, napacchājāte ekādasā, na-āsevane ekādasā, nakamme satta, navipāke ekādasā, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge cha, navippayutte ekādasā.

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Duka

64. Hetupaccayā na-adhipatīyā ekādasa -pa- navippayutte ekādasa.
(Saṁkhittam.)

Anulomapaccanīyam.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

65. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cha -pa- purejāte cha, āsevane pañca,
kamme cha -pa- jhāne cha, magge tīṇi, sampayutte cha -pa- avigate cha.

(Sampayuttavāropi vitthāretabbo.)

6. Vitakkattika 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

66. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicārā hetū sampayuttakānaṁ
khandhānaṁ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicārā hetū vitakkassa hetupaccayena
paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicārā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṁ
rūpānaṁ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā hetū
kaṭattārūpānaṁ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicārā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (4)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicārā hetū vitakkassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā hetū vitakkassa kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (5)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicārā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca hetupaccayena paccayo. (6)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicārā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (7)

67. Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattā hetū vicārassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā hetū vicārassa ca kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

68. Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Avitakka-avicārā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakka-avicārā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ārammaṇa

69. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati, savitakkasavicārā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ paccavekkhati. Ariyā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe ārabha savitakkasavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, taṃ ārabha vitakko uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati, savitakkasavicārā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ paccavekkhati, taṃ ārabha vitakko uppajjati. Ariyā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe aniccato

dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assāḍenti abhinandanti, taṃ ārabha vitakko uppajjati. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe ārabha vitakko uppajjati. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cetopariyañāṇena savitakkasavicāraccittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Savitakkasavicārā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe ārabha avitakka-avicārā khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, taṃ ārabha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. Pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati, savitakkasavicārā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ paccavekkhati, taṃ ārabha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. Ariyā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assāḍenti abhinandanti, taṃ ārabha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe ārabha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (4)

70. Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ paccavekkhati, taṃ ārabha vitakko uppajjati. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vitakkañca aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assāḍeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha vitakko uppajjati. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vitakkañca ārabha vitakko uppajjati. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, taṃ ārabha savitakkasavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vitakkañca aniccato dukkhato

anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa-
domanassaṃ uppajjati. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vitakkañca ārabha
savitakkasavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cetopariyañāṇena
avitakkavicāramattacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Avitakkavicāramattā
khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa,
yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vitakkañca ārabha avitakka-avicārā
khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca
avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
Avitakkavicāramattā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā
phalaṃ paccavekkhati, taṃ ārabha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko
ca uppajjanti. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vitakkañca aniccato
dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha
savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. Avitakkavicāramatte
khandhe ca vitakkañca ārabha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca
uppajjanti. (4)

71. Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nibbānaṃ avitakka-avicārassa maggassa
phalassa vicārassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dibbena cakkhunā
rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena
avitakka-avicārācittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. . Ākāśānañcāyatanāṃ
viññāṇañcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanāṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-.
Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
Avitakka-avicārā khandhā iddhi-vidhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa,
pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Avitakka-avicāre khandhe ca vicārañca
ārabha avitakka-avicārā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā avitakka-avicārā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, taṃ ārabha savitakkasavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. Ariyā nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa vodānassa savitakkasavicārassa maggassa phalassa āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ, kāyaṃ. Rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthuṃ. Avitakka-avicāre khandhe ca vicāraṇa aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Avitakka-avicāre khandhe ca vicāraṇa ārabha savitakkasavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā avitakka-avicārā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, taṃ ārabha vitakko uppajjati. Ariyā nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa phalassa vitakkassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato -pa-. Vatthuṃ. Avitakka-avicāre khandhe ca vicāraṇa aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha vitakko uppajjati. Avitakka-avicāre khandhe ca vicāraṇa ārabha vitakko uppajjati. (3)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nibbānaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa phalassa vicārassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā avitakka-avicārā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, taṃ ārabha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. Ariyā nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa vitakkassa ca, vodānassa vitakkassa ca, savitakkasavicārassa maggassa vitakkassa ca, savitakkasavicārassa phalassa vitakkassa ca, āvajjanāya vitakkassa ca

ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. Sotaṃ -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbaṃ. Vatthuṃ. Avitakka-avicāre khandhe ca vicāraṇa aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (5)

72. Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicāraṇa ārabba savitakkasavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicāraṇa ārabba vitakko uppajjati. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicāraṇa ārabba avitakka-avicārā khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicāraṇa ārabba savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (4)

73. Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkaṇa ārabba savitakkasavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkaṇa ārabba vitakko uppajjati. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā
 avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
 Savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca
 cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa,
 anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāre
 khandhe ca vitakkaṇca ārabha avitakka-avicārā khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā
 savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa
 ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkaṇca
 ārabha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (4)

Adhipati

74. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa
 adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. .
Ārammaṇādhipati—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ
 katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā
 paccavekkhati. Savitakkasavicārā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā,
 phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Savitakkasavicāre
 khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati,
 diṭṭhi uppajjati. . **Saha-jātādhipati**—savitakkasavicārā adhipati
 sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa
 adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. .
Ārammaṇādhipati—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ
 katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, taṃ garuṃ katvā vitakko uppajjati.
 Pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Savitakkasavicārā jhānā
 vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā
 paccavekkhanti, taṃ garuṃ katvā vitakko uppajjati. Savitakkasavicāre
 khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā vitakko
 uppajjati. . **Saha-jātādhipati**—savitakkasavicārā adhipati vitakkassa
 adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—savitakkasavicārā adhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—savitakkasavicārā adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (4)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—savitakkasavicārā adhipati vitakkassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (5)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, **sahajātādhipati**. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, taṃ garuṃ katvā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti, pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, savitakkasavicārā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, taṃ garuṃ katvā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. Savitakkasavicāre khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. . **Sahajātādhipati**—savitakkasavicārā adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (6)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—savitakkasavicārā adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (7)

75. Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, **sahajātādhipati**. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—avitakkavicāramattā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā,

phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, taṃ garuṃ katvā vitakko uppajjati. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vitakkañca garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā vitakko uppajjati. . **Sahajātādhipati**—avitakkavicāramattā adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—avitakkavicāramattā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, taṃ garuṃ katvā savitakkasavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vitakkañca garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—avitakkavicāramattā adhipati vicārassa cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—avitakkavicāramattā adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (4)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—avitakkavicāramattā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, taṃ garuṃ katvā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. Avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vitakkañca garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (5)

76. Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, **sahajātādhipati**. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—nibbānaṃ avitakka-avicārassa maggassa phalassa vicārassa ca adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—avitakka-avicārā

adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ
adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa
adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ariyā avitakka-avicārā
jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā
paccavekkhanti, taṃ garuṃ katvā savitakkasavicārā khandhā uppajjanti.
Ariyā nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa
vodānassa savitakkasavicārassa maggassa phalassa adhipatipaccayena
paccayo. Cakkhuṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo
uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ. Rūpe. Sadde.
Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthuṃ. Avitakka-avicāre khandhe ca
vicāraṇa garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati,
diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa
adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ariyā avitakka-avicārā
jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā
paccavekkhanti, taṃ garuṃ katvā vitakko uppajjati. Ariyā nibbānaṃ garuṃ
katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa phalassa
vitakkassa ca adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ.
Avitakka-avicāre khandhe ca vicāraṇa garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati,
taṃ garuṃ katvā vitakko uppajjati. (3)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca
avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.
Ārammaṇādhipati—nibbānaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa phalassa
vicārassa ca adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (4)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca
avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.
Ārammaṇādhipati—ariyā avitakka-avicārā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā
vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, taṃ
garuṃ katvā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. Ariyā
nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa vitakkassa
ca, vodānassa vitakkassa ca, savitakkasavicārassa

maggassa vitakkassa ca, savitakkasavicārassa phalassa vitakkassa ca adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ garuṃ katvā -pa-. Vatthuṃ. Avitakka-avicāre khandhe ca vicāraṇca garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (5)

77. Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicāraṇca garuṃ katvā savitakkasavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicāraṇca garuṃ katvā vitakko uppajjati. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—avitakkavicāramatte khandhe ca vicāraṇca garuṃ katvā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (3)

78. Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkaṇca garuṃ katvā savitakkasavicārā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkaṇca garuṃ katvā vitakko uppajjati. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—savitakkasavicāre khandhe ca vitakkaṇca garuṃ katvā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. (3)

Anantara

79. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā savitakkasavicārā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Gotrabhu savitakkasavicārassa maggassa. Vodānaṃ savitakkasavicārassa maggassa. Savitakkasavicāro maggo savitakkasavicārassa phalassa. Savitakkasavicāraṃ phalaṃ savitakkasavicārassa phalassa. Anulomaṃ savitakkasavicārāya phalasamāpattiyaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā savitakkasavicārā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa vitakkassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāraṃ cuticittaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa upapatticittassa -pa-. Savitakkasavicārā khandhā avitakkavicāramattassa vuṭṭhānassa vitakkassa ca -pa-. Avitakkavicāramattassa jhānassa parikammaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa jhānassa. Gotrabhu avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa. Vodānaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa. Anulomaṃ avitakkavicāramattāya phalasamāpattiyaṃ vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāraṃ cucicittaṃ avitakka-avicārassa upapatticittassa vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā pañcannaṃ viññāṇānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicārā khandhā avitakka-avicārassa vuṭṭhānassa vicārassa ca -pa-. Dutiyaṃ jhānassa parikammaṃ dutiye jhāne vicārassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Tatiyaṃ jhānassa parikammaṃ -pa-. Catutthassa jhānassa parikammaṃ -pa-. Ākāsānañcāyatanassa parikammaṃ -pa-. Viññāṇaṃcāyatanassa parikammaṃ -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanassa parikammaṃ -pa-. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa parikammaṃ -pa-. Dibbassa cakkhussa parikammaṃ -pa-. Dibbaya sotadhātuyā parikammaṃ -pa-. Iddhividhañāṇassa parikammaṃ -pa-. Cetopariyañāṇassa parikammaṃ -pa-. Pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa parikammaṃ -pa-. Yathākammūpagañāṇassa parikammaṃ -pa-. Anāgataṃsañāṇassa parikammaṃ -pa-. Gotrabhu avitakka-avicārassa maggassa vicārassa ca. Vodānaṃ avitakka-avicārassa

maggassa vicārassa ca. Anulomaṃ avitakka-avicārāya phalasamāpattiyā vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāraṃ cuticittaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa upapatticittassa vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicārā khandhā avitakkavicāramattassa vuṭṭhānassa vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattassa jhānassa parikammaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa jhānassa vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa vicārassa ca. Vodānaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa vicārassa ca. Anulomaṃ avitakkavicāramattāya phalasamāpattiyā vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā savitakkasavicārā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa vitakkassa ca. Anulomaṃ vodānassa vitakkassa ca. Gotrabhu savitakkasavicārassa maggassa vitakkassa ca. Vodānaṃ savitakkasavicārassa maggassa vitakkassa ca. Savitakkasavicāro maggo savitakkasavicārassa phalassa vitakkassa ca. Savitakkasavicāraṃ phalaṃ savitakkasavicārassa phalassa vitakkassa ca. Anulomaṃ savitakkasavicārāya phalasamāpattiyā vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (5)

80. Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo vitakko pacchimassa pacchimassa vitakkassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramatto maggo avitakkavicāramattassa phalassa. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ phalaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo vitakko pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ cuticittaṃ savitakkasavicārassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattā khandhā savitakkasavicārassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa vicārassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ cuticittaṃ vitakko ca avitakka-avicārassa upapatticittassa vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattā khandhā vitakko ca avitakka-avicārassa vuṭṭhānassa vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramatto maggo avitakkavicāramattassa phalassa vicārassa ca. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ phalaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa phalassa vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo vitakko pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ cuticittaṃ savitakkasavicārassa upapatticittassa vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattā khandhā savitakkasavicārassa vuṭṭhānassa vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (5)

81. Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo vicāro pacchimassa pacchimassa vicārassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā avitakka-avicārā khandhā pacchimānaṃ

pacchimānaṃ avitakka-avicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakka-avicāro maggo avitakka-avicārassa phalassa. Avitakka-avicāraṃ phalaṃ avitakka-avicārassa phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ avitakka-avicārāya phalasamāpattiya vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakka-avicāraṃ cuticittaṃ vicāro ca savitakkasavicārassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakka-avicāraṃ bhavaṅgaṃ vicāro ca āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakka-avicārā khandhā vicāro ca savitakkasavicārassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ savitakkasavicārāya phalasamāpattiya anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo vicāro pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakka-avicāraṃ cuticittaṃ vicāro ca avitakkavicāramattassa upapatticittassa vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakka-avicārā khandhā vicāro ca avitakkavicāramattassa vuṭṭhānassa vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ avitakkavicāramattāya phalasamāpattiya vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo vicāro pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakka-avicāraṃ cuticittaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa upapatticittassa vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakka-avicārā khandhā avitakkavicāramattassa vuṭṭhānassa vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ avitakkavicāramattāya phalasamāpattiya vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakka-avicāraṃ cuticittaṃ

vicāro ca savitakkasavicārassa upapatticittassa vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakka-avicāraṃ bhavaṅgañca vicāro ca āvajjanāya vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakka-avicārā khandhā vicāro ca savitakkasavicārassa vuṭṭhānassa vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ savitakkasavicārāya phalasaṃpattiyā vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (5)

82. Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ cuticittañca vicāro ca savitakkasavicārassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ bhavaṅgañca vicāro ca āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca savitakkasavicārassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramatto maggo ca vicāro ca avitakkavicāramattassa phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ phalañca vicāro ca avitakkavicāramattassa phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca pacchimassa pacchimassa vicārassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ cuticittañca vicāro ca avitakka-avicārassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca avitakka-avicārassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramatto maggo ca vicāro ca avitakkavicāramattassa phalassa

vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ phalañca vicāro ca avitakkavicāramattassa phalassa ca vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ cuticittañca vicāro ca savitakkasavicārassa upapatticittassa vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ bhavaṅgañca vicāro ca āvajjanāya vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca savitakkasavicārassa vuṭṭhānassa vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (5)

83. Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomañca vitakko ca gotrabhussa. Anulomañca vitakkoca vodānassa. Gotrabhu ca vitakko ca savitakkasavicārassa maggassa. Vodānañca vitakko ca savitakkasavicārassa maggassa. Savitakkasavicāro maggo ca vitakko ca savitakkasavicārassa phalassa. Savitakkasavicāraṃ phalañca vitakko ca savitakkasavicārassa phalassa. Anulomañca vitakko ca savitakkasavicārāya phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca pacchimassa pacchimassa vitakkassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāraṃ cuticittañca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattassa jhānassa parikammañca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa jhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu ca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa. Vodānañca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa

maggassa. Anulomañca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattāya phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāraṃ cuticittañca vitakko ca avitakka-avicārassa upapatticittassa vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā ca vitakko ca pañcannaṃ viññāṇaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca avitakka-avicārassa vuṭṭhānassa ca vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Dutiyassa jhānassa parikammañca vitakko ca dutiye jhāne vicārassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Tatiyassa jhānassa parikammañca vitakko ca -pa-. Catutthassa jhānassa parikammañca vitakko ca -pa-. Ākāśānañcāyatanassa parikammañca vitakko ca -pa-. Viññāṇañcāyatanassa parikammañca vitakko ca -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanassa parikammañca vitakko ca -pa-. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa parikammañca vitakko ca -pa-. Dibbassa cakkhussa parikammañca vitakko ca -pa-. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā parikammañca vitakko ca -pa-. Iddhividhaññānassa parikammañca vitakko ca -pa-. Cetopariyaññānassa parikammañca vitakko ca -pa-. Pubbenivāsānussatiññānassa parikammañca vitakko ca -pa-. Yathākammūpagaññānassa parikammañca vitakko ca -pa-. Anāgatañsaññānassa parikammañca vitakko ca -pa-. Gotrabhu ca vitakko ca avitakka-avicārassa maggassa vicārassa ca. Vodānañca vitakko ca avitakka-avicārassa maggassa vicārassa ca. Anulomañca vitakko ca avitakka-avicārāya phalasamāpattiyā vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāraṃ cuticittañca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa upapatticittassa ca vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa vuṭṭhānassa ca vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattassa jhānassa parikammañca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa jhānassa ca vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu ca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa ca vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Vodānañca vitakko ca

avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa ca vicārassa ca. Anulomañca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattāya phalasamāpattiyā ca vicārassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomañca vitakko ca gotrabhussa ca vitakkassa ca. Anulomañca vitakko ca vodānassa ca vitakkassa ca. Gotrabhu ca vitakko ca savitakkasavicārassa ca maggassa ca vitakkassa ca. Vodānañca vitakko ca savitakkasavicārassa maggassa ca vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāro maggo ca vitakko ca savitakkasavicārassa phalassa ca vitakkassa ca. Savitakkasavicāraṃ phalañca vitakko ca savitakkasavicārassa phalassa ca vitakkassa ca. Anulomañca vitakko ca savitakkasavicārāya phalasamāpattiyā ca vitakkassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (5)

Samanantara

84. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. (Anantarapaccayopi samanantarapaccayopi sadiso.)

Sahajāta

85. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ekassa kandhassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicārā khandhā vitakkassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicārā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- kaṭattārūpānaṃ -pa-. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (4)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicārā khandhā vitakkassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (5)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (6)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (7)

86. Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. Vitakko savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa sahaḥjātapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattā khandhā vicārassa cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahaḥjātapaccayena paccayo. Vitakko cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaḥjātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa sahaḥjātapaccayena paccayo. Vitakko savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahaḥjātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (4)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa sahaḥjātapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahaḥjātapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (5)

87. Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa sahaḥjātapaccayena paccayo. Avitakka-avicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahaḥjātapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ sahaḥjātapaccayena paccayo. Vicāro cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakka-avicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ -pa-. Vicāro kaṭattārūpānaṃ -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa -pa-. Vatthu khandhānaṃ -pa-. Vicāro vatthussa -pa-. Vatthu vicārassa -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ -pa- mahābhūtā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūtā kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ sahaḥjātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa sahaḥjātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ sahaḥjātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu vitakkassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. (5)

88. Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnānaṃ khandhānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vatthu ca vitakkassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca -pa- dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

89. Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakko ca vatthu ca savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vicāro ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā ca vicāro ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vicāro ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā ca vicāro ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ -pa-. Vitakko ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakko ca mahābhūtā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vatthu ca vicārassa saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vicāro ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Tayo khandhā ca vicāro ca ekassa khandhassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ saha-jātapaccayena paccayo.

Dve khandhā ca vicāro ca dvinnam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānam sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vicāro ca tiṇṇannam khandhānam kaṭattā ca rūpānam sahaajātapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannam khandhānam vicārassa ca sahaajātapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnam khandhānam vicārassa ca sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

90. Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vitakko ca tiṇṇannam khandhānam sahaajātapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca vitakko ca dvinnam khandhānam sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vitakko ca tiṇṇannam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānam sahaajātapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca vitakko ca dvinnam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānam sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

91. Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vitakko ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannam khandhānam sahaajātapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca vitakko ca vatthu ca dvinnam khandhānam sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam

sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca mahābhūtā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Aññamañña

92. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāro eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāro eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve kandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicārā kandhā vitakkassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā kandhā vatthussa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāro eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve kandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā kandhā vitakkassa ca vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (5)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāro eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve kandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (6)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāro eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa

ca vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnam khandhānam vitakkassa ca vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (7)

93. Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramatto eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānam aññamaññapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnam khandhānam aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Vitakko savitakkasavicārānam khandhānam aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattā khandhā vicārassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā khandhā vicārassa ca vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakko vatthussa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakko savitakkasavicārānam khandhānam vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramatto eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānam vicārassa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnam khandhānam vicārassa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatto eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānam vicārassa ca vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnam khandhānam vicārassa ca vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (5)

94. Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Avitakka-avicāro eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānam aññamaññapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnam khandhānam aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakka-avicāro eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānam

vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnam
 khandhānam vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa
 -pa-. Vatthu khandhānam -pa-. Vicāro vatthussa -pa-. Vatthu vicārassa -pa-.
 Ekam mahābhūtam tiṇṇannam mahābhūtānam -pa-. Bāhiram.
 Āhārasamuṭṭhānam. Utusamuṭṭhānam. Asaññasattānam ekam mahābhūtam
 -pa-. (1)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa
 aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu
 savitakkasavicārānam khandhānam aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa
 aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Vicāro avitakkavicāramattānam khandhānam
 aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāro
 avitakkavicāramattānam khandhānam aññamaññapaccayena paccayo.
 Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu avitakkavicāramattānam khandhānam
 aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu vitakkassa
 aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca
 avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo.
 Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāro avitakkavicāramattānam khandhānam vatthussa ca
 aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu
 avitakkavicāramattānam khandhānam vicārassa ca aññamañña-paccayena
 paccayo. (4)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca
 avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo.
 Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu savitakkasavicārānam khandhānam vitakkassa ca
 aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (5)

95. Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā
 savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo.
 Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannam
 khandhānam -pa- dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnam khandhānam
 aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā
 avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo.
 Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vatthu ca vitakkassa
 aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa
 ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo.
 Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ
 khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā
 ca vatthu ca dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca aññamaññapaccayena
 paccayo. (3)

96. Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā
 savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo.
 Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakko ca vatthu ca savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ
 aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā
 avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo.
 Avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vicāro ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ
 aññamaññapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca vicāro ca dvinnāṃ
 khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe
 avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vicāro ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ
 khandhānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā ca vicāro ca vatthu ca dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ
 aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā
 avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo.
 Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca vatthussa
 aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā
 khandhā ca vatthu ca vicārassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā
 avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa
 aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatto eko
 khandho ca vicāro ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vatthussa ca
 aññamaññapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca vicāro ca dvinnāṃ
 khandhānaṃ vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe
 avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ
 vicārassa ca

aññamaññapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnam khandhānam vicārassa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (4)

97. Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāro eko kandho ca vitakko ca tiṇṇannam khandhānam aññamaññapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca vitakko ca dvinnam khandhānam aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca vatthussa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāro eko kandho ca vitakko ca tiṇṇannam khandhānam vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca vitakko ca dvinnam khandhānam vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāro eko kandho ca vitakko ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannam khandhānam aññamaññapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca vitakko ca vatthu ca dvinnam khandhānam aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nissaya

98. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāro eko kandho tiṇṇannam khandhānam. (Saṁkhittam.) Satta.

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa nissaya paccayena paccayo. (Saṁkhittam.) Pañca.

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Avitakka-avicāro eko kandho tiṇṇannam khandhānam

cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. Vicāro cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakka-avicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu avitakka-avicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca nissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu -pa-. (2)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca nissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāro -pa-. (3)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ -pa-. Vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca nissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāro -pa-. (4)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca nissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu -pa-. (5)

99. Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (Pavattipi, paṭisandhipi dīpetabbā.) (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā
 avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo.
 Savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vatthu ca vitakkassa -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe
 -pa-. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā avitakka-avicārassa
 dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca
 mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo.
 Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa
 ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo.
 Savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ
 vitakkassa ca nissayapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (4)

100. Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā
 savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Vitakko ca
 vatthu ca savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.
 (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā
 avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo.
 Avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vicāro ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ
 -pa-. Avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ
 -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā
 avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo.
 Avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ
 nissayapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca
 cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ -pa-. Vitakko ca mahābhūtā ca
 cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ -pa-. Avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vatthu
 ca vicārassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. (Paṭisandhikāni cattāri.
 Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā
 avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa
 nissayapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vicāro ca
 tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena
 paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca vicāro

ca dvinnam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānam nissayapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannam khandhānam vicārassa ca -pa- dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnam khandhānam vicārassa ca nissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- (4)

101. Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa -pa- avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa -pa- savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa -pa-. Tīṇi.

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa -pa- avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. (Dve vārā vitthāretabbā.)

Upanissaya

102. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—savitakkasavicāram saddham upanissāya dānam deti, sīlam samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, savitakkasavicāram jhānam uppādeti, vipassanam upādeti, maggaṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānam jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. . Savitakkasavicāram sīlam. Sutam. Cāgam. Paññam. Rāgam. Dosam. Moham. Mānam. Diṭṭhiṃ. Patthanam upanissāya dānam deti, sīlam samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti. Savitakkasavicāram jhānam uppādeti, vipassanam upādeti, maggaṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ -pa-. Pāṇam hanati -pa- saṃgham bhindati. . Savitakkasavicārā saddhā. Sīlam. Sutam. Cāgo. Paññā. Rāgo. Doso. Moho. Māno. Diṭṭhi. Patthanā savitakkasavicārāya saddhāya. Sīlassa. Sutassa. Cāgassa. Paññāya. Rāgassa. Dosassa. Mohassa. Mānassa. Diṭṭhiyā. Patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—savitakkasavicāram saddham upanissāya avitakkavicāramattam jhānam uppādeti, maggaṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ -pa-. Savitakkasavicāram

sīlaṃ -pa- patthanāṃ upanissāya avitakkavicāramattaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ -pa-. Savitakkasavicārā saddhā -pa- patthanā avitakkavicāramattāya saddhāya. Sīlassa. Sutassa. Cāgassa. Paññāya vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—savitakkasavicāraṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya avitakka-avicāraṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ -pa- abhiññaṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Savitakkasavicāraṃ sīlaṃ -pa- patthanāṃ upanissāya avitakka-avicāraṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ -pa- abhiññaṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Savitakkasavicārā saddhā -pa- patthanā avitakka-avicārāya saddhāya. Sīlassa. Sutassa. Cāgassa. Paññāya vicārassa ca. Kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—savitakkasavicārā saddhā -pa- patthanā avitakkavicāramattāya saddhāya. Sīlassa. Sutassa. Cāgassa. Paññāya vicārassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—savitakkasavicārā saddhā -pa- patthanā savitakkasavicārāya saddhāya -pa- patthanāya vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

103. Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—avitakkavicāramattaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya avitakkavicāramattaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgaṃ. Paññaṃ. Vitakkaṃ upanissāya avitakkavicāramattaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Avitakkavicāramattā saddhā. Sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgo. Pañña vitakko ca

avitakkavicāramattāya saddhāya. Sīlassa. Sutassa. Cāgassa. Paññāya vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—avitakkavicāramattaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, savitakkasavicāraṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ -pa- maggaṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. .

Avitakkavicāramattaṃ sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgaṃ. Paññaṃ. Vitakkaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, savitakkasavicāraṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti, pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. . Avitakkavicāramattā saddhā. Sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgo. Pañña vitakko ca savitakkasavicārāya saddhāya -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—avitakkavicāramattaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya avitakka-avicāraṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ -pa- abhiññaṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Avitakkavicāramattaṃ sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgaṃ. Paññaṃ. Vitakkaṃ upanissāya avitakka-avicāraṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ -pa- abhiññaṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Avitakkavicāramattā saddhā. Sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgo. Pañña vitakko ca avitakka-avicārāya saddhāya. Sīlassa. Sutassa. Cāgassa. Paññāya vicārassa ca. Kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—avitakkavicāramattā saddhā. Sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgo. Pañña vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattāya saddhāya. Sīlassa. Sutassa. Cāgassa. Paññāya vicārassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca
 avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.
 Pakatūpanissayo—avitakkavicāramattā saddhā. Sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgo. Paññā
 vitakko ca savitakkasavicārāya saddhāya -pa- patthanāya vitakkassa ca
 upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

104. Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa
 upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo,
 pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—avitakka-avicāraṃ saddhaṃ
 upanissāya avitakka-avicāraṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ -pa- abhiññaṃ -pa-
 samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Avitakka-avicāraṃ sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgaṃ. Paññaṃ.
 Vicāraṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ.
 Senāsanaṃ upanissāya avitakka-avicāraṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ -pa-
 abhiññaṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Avitakka-avicārā saddhā. Sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ.
 Cāgo. Paññā. Vicāro. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utu. Bhojanaṃ.
 Senāsanaṃ avitakka-avicārāya saddhāya. Sīlassa. Sutassa. Cāgassa. Paññāya.
 Vicārassa. Kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena
 paccayo. (1)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa
 upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo,
 pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—avitakka-avicāraṃ saddhaṃ
 upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti,
 savitakkasavicāraṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ -pa- maggaṃ -pa-
 samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Avitakka-avicāraṃ
 sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgaṃ. Paññaṃ. Vicāraṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ
 dukkhaṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ
 samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, savitakkasavicāraṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti,
 vipassanaṃ -pa- maggaṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti, paṇaṃ hanati -pa-
 saṃghaṃ bhindati. Avitakka-avicārā saddhā -pa- senāsanaṃ
 savitakkasavicārāya saddhāya. Sīlassa -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena
 paccayo. (2)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa
 upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo,**

pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—avitakka-avicāraṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya avitakkavicāramattaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ -pa-maggaṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Avitakka-avicāraṃ sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya avitakkavicāramattaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ -pa- maggaṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Avitakka-avicārā saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ avitakkavicāramattāya saddhāya. Sīlassa. Sutassa. Cāgassa. Paññāya vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—avitakka-avicārā saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ avitakkavicāramattāya saddhāya. Sīlassa. Sutassa. Cāgassa. Paññāya vicārassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—avitakka-avicārā saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ savitakkasavicārāya saddhāya. Sīlassa -pa-. patthanāya vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

105. Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—avitakkavicāramattā saddhā. Sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgo. Paññā vicāro ca savitakkasavicārāya saddhāya -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—avitakkavicāramattā saddhā. Sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgo. Paññā vicāro ca avitakkavicāramattāya saddhāya. Sīlassa. Sutassa. Cāgassa. Paññāya vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā
avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—
avitakkavicāramattā saddhā. Sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgo. Paññā vicāro ca
avitakka-avicārāya saddhāya. Sīlassa. Sutassa. Cāgassa. Paññāya vicārassa
ca. Kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
(3)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā
avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.**
Pakatūpanissayo—avitakkavicāramattā saddhā. Sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgo. Paññā
vicāro ca avitakkavicāramattāya saddhāya. Sīlassa. Sutassa. Cāgassa.
Paññāya vicārassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā
savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo,**
pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—avitakkavicāramattā saddhā. Sīlaṃ.
Sutaṃ. Cāgo. Paññā vicāro ca savitakkasavicārāya saddhāya. Sīlassa.
Sutassa. Cāgassa. Paññāya. Rāgassa. Dosassa. Mohassa. Mānassa. Diṭṭhiyā.
Patthanāya vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

106. Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā
savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.
Pakatūpanissayo—savitakkasavicārā saddhā. Sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgo. Paññā.
Rāgo. Doso. Moho. Māno. Diṭṭhi. Patthanā vitakko ca savitakkasavicārāya
saddhāya. Sīlassa -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā
avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.
Pakatūpanissayo—

savitakkasavicārā saddhā. Sīlaṃ -pa- patthanā vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattāya saddhāya. Sīlassa. Sutassa. Cāgassa. Paññāya vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—savitakkasavicārā saddhā. Sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgo. Paññā -pa- patthanā vitakko ca avitakka-avicārāya saddhāya. Sīlassa. Sutassa. Cāgassa. Paññāya vicārassa ca. Kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—savitakkasavicārā saddhā. Sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgo. Paññā -pa-. Patthanā vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattāya saddhāya. Sīlassa. Sutassa. Cāgassa. Paññāya vicārassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—savitakkasavicārā saddhā. Sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgo. Paññā. Rāgo. Doso. Moho. Māno. Diṭṭhi. Patthanā vitakko ca savitakkasavicārāya saddhāya -pa- patthanāya vitakkassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

Purejāta

107. Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. . **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu avitakka-avicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati -pa- phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. . **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha vitakko uppajjati -pa- vatthum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha vitakko uppajjati. . **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ. Rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. . **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (5)

Pacchājāta

108. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā savitakkasavicārā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa
pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca
vitakko ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa
pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā avitakka-avicārā khandhā ca
vicāro ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā
avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā
avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa
pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā
avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā
savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa
pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsevana

109. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa
āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā savitakkasavicārā khandhā
pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ
āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa.
Gotrabhu savitakkasavicārassa maggassa. Vodānaṃ savitakkasavicārassa
maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa
āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā savitakkasavicārā khandhā
pacchimassa pacchimassa vitakkassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo.
Avitakkavicāramattassa jhānassa parikammaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa
jhānassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu avitakkavicāramattassa
maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Vodānaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa
maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa
āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Dutiyaṃ jhānassa parikammaṃ dutiye jhāne
vicārassa

āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Tatiyassa jhānassa parikammaṃ tatiyassa jhānassa -pa-. Catutthassa jhānassa parikammaṃ catutthassa jhānassa -pa-. Ākāśānañcāyatanassa parikammaṃ ākāśānañcāyatanassa -pa-. Viññāṇañcāyatanassa parikammaṃ viññāṇañcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanassa parikammaṃ ākiñcaññāyatanassa -pa-. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa parikammaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Dibbassa cakkhussa parikammaṃ dibbassa cakkhussa -pa-. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā parikammaṃ dibbāya sotadhātuyā -pa-. Iddhividhañāṇassa parikammaṃ -pa-. Cetopariyañāṇassa parikammaṃ -pa-. Pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa parikammaṃ -pa-. Yathākammūpagañāṇassa parikammaṃ -pa-. Anāgatañsañāṇassa parikammaṃ -pa-. Gotrabhu avitakka-avicārassa maggassa vicārassa ca. Vodānaṃ avitakka-avicārassa maggassa vicārassa ca āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattassa jhānassa parikammaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa jhānassa vicārassa ca āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa vicārassa ca. Vodānaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa vicārassa ca āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā savitakkasavicārā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa vitakkassa ca. Anulomaṃ vodānassa vitakkassa ca. Gotrabhu savitakkasavicārassa maggassa vitakkassa ca. Vodānaṃ savitakkasavicārassa maggassa vitakkassa ca āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (5)

110. Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo vitakko pacchimassa pacchimassa vitakkassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo vitakko pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa vicārassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo vitakko pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (5)

111. Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo vicāro pacchimassa pacchimassa vicārassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā avitakka-avicārā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ avitakka-avicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo vicāro pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo vicāro pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (3)

112. Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā
 avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā
 purimā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca pacchimānaṃ
 pacchimānaṃ avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena
 paccayo. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā
 avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā
 avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca pacchimassa pacchimassa
 vicārassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā
 avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa
 āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca
 vicāro ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ
 vicārassa ca āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (3)

113. Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā
 savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā
 savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ
 savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Anulomañca
 vitakko ca gotrabhussa. Anulomañca vitakko ca vodānassa. Gotrabhu ca
 vitakko ca savitakkasavicārassa maggassa. Vodānañca vitakko ca
 savitakkasavicārassa maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā
 avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā
 purimā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca pacchimassa pacchimassa
 vitakkassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattassa jhānassa
 parikammañca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa jhānassa
 āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu ca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa
 maggassa. Vodānañca vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa
 āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā
 avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Dutiyassa
 jhānassa parikammañca

vitakko ca dutiye jhāne vicārassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo -pa-.
 Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa parikammañca vitakko ca -pa-. Dibbassa
 cakkhussa parikammañca vitakko ca -pa-. Anāgataṃsaññāṇassa
 parikammañca vitakko ca anāgataṃsaññāṇassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo.
 Gotrabhu ca vitakko ca avitakka-avicārassa maggassa vicārassa ca
 āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Vodānañca vitakko ca avitakka-avicārassa
 maggassa vicārassa ca āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā
 avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa
 āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattassa jhānassa parikammañca
 vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa jhānassa vicārassa ca. Gotrabhu ca
 vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa vicārassa ca. Vodānañca
 vitakko ca avitakkavicāramattassa maggassa vicārassa ca āsevanapaccayena
 paccayo. (4)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā
 savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa
 āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca
 vitakko ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ
 vitakkassa ca āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Anulomañca vitakko ca
 gotrabhussa vitakkassa ca. Anulomañca vitakko ca vodānassa vitakkassa ca.
 Gotrabhu ca vitakko ca savitakkasavicārassa maggassa vitakkassa ca.
 Vodānañca vitakko ca savitakkasavicārassa maggassa vitakkassa ca
 āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (5)

Kamma

114. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa
 kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā**
 savitakkasavicārā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena
 paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ
 khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. . **Nānākkhaṇikā** savitakkasavicārā
 cetanā vipākānaṃ savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena
 paccayo. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa kammaṇṇaccayena paṇṇayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** savitakkasavicārā cetanā vitakkassa kammaṇṇaccayena paṇṇayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā cetanā vitakkassa kammaṇṇaccayena paṇṇayo. . **Nānākkhaṇikā** savitakkasavicārā cetanā vipākassa vitakkassa kammaṇṇaccayena paṇṇayo. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa kammaṇṇaccayena paṇṇayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** savitakkasavicārā cetanā cittaṣaṇṇuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ kammaṇṇaccayena paṇṇayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā cetanā kaṭattārūpānaṁ kammaṇṇaccayena paṇṇayo. . **Nānākkhaṇikā** savitakkasavicārā cetanā vipākānaṁ avitakka-avicārānaṁ khandhānaṁ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṁ kammaṇṇaccayena paṇṇayo. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa kammaṇṇaccayena paṇṇayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** savitakkasavicārā cetanā saṇṇayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ cittaṣaṇṇuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ kammaṇṇaccayena paṇṇayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā cetanā saṇṇayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṁ kammaṇṇaccayena paṇṇayo. . **Nānākkhaṇikā** savitakkasavicārā cetanā vipākānaṁ savitakkasavicārānaṁ khandhānaṁ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṁ kammaṇṇaccayena paṇṇayo. (4)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa kammaṇṇaccayena paṇṇayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** savitakkasavicārā cetanā vitakkassa ca cittaṣaṇṇuṭṭhānānaṁ rūpānaṁ kammaṇṇaccayena paṇṇayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā cetanā vitakkassa ca kaṭattā ca rūpānaṁ kammaṇṇaccayena paṇṇayo. . **Nānākkhaṇikā** savitakkasavicārā cetanā vipākassa vitakkassa ca kaṭattā ca rūpānaṁ kammaṇṇaccayena paṇṇayo. (5)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa kammaṇṇaccayena paṇṇayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** savitakkasavicārā cetanā saṇṇayuttakānaṁ khandhānaṁ vitakkassa ca kammaṇṇaccayena paṇṇayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā cetanā

sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca kammaṭṭhānaṃ paccayo. .

Nānākkhaṇikā savitakkasavicārā cetanā vipākānaṃ savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca kammaṭṭhānaṃ paccayo. (6)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa kammaṭṭhānaṃ paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** savitakkasavicārā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhānaṃ paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhānaṃ paccayo. . **Nānākkhaṇikā** savitakkasavicārā cetanā vipākānaṃ savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhānaṃ paccayo. (7)

115. Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhānaṃ paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** avitakkavicāramattā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṭṭhānaṃ paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** avitakkavicāramattā cetanā vipākānaṃ avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṭṭhānaṃ paccayo. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhānaṃ paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** avitakkavicāramattā cetanā vicārassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhānaṃ paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā cetanā vipākassa vicārassa ca kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhānaṃ paccayo. . **Nānākkhaṇikā** avitakkavicāramattā cetanā vipākassa vicārassa ca kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhānaṃ paccayo. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa kammaṭṭhānaṃ paccayo. Sahajāta nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** avitakkavicāramattā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhānaṃ paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhānaṃ paccayo. .

Nānākkhaṇikā avitakkavicāramattā cetanā vipākānaṃ
avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ
kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa
kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta**
avitakka-avicārā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe
avitakka-avicārā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ
kammaṇaccayena paccayo. . **Nānākkhaṇikā** avitakka-avicārā cetanā
vipākānaṃ avitakka-avicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ
kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipāka

116. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa
vipākapaṇaccayena paccayo. Vipāko savitakkasavicāro eko khandho
tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vipākapaṇaccayena paccayo -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe
savitakkasavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vipākapaṇaccayena
paccayo -pa-.

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa
vipākapaṇaccayena paccayo. Vipākā savitakkasavicārā khandhā vitakkassa
vipākapaṇaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.

(Savitakkasavicāramūlakā sattapi pañhā paripuṇṇā.)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa
vipākapaṇaccayena paccayo. Vipāko avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho
tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vipākapaṇaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāko avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho -pa-.

(Avitakkavicāramattamūlakā pañca pañhā kātābbā, vipākanti
niyāmetābbā.)

117. Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa
vipākapaṇaccayena paccayo. Vipāko avitakka-avicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākapaṇaccayena paccayo -pa- dve

khandhā -pa-. Vipāko vicāro cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Vicāro vatthussa vipākapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāko vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāko vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo. (3)

118. Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vicāro ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Vipākā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vicāro ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipāko avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vicāro ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko savitakkasavicāro

eko khandho ca vitakko ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Vipākā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vitakko ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Āhāra

119. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicārā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicārā āhārā vitakkassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.

(Savitakkasavicāramūlakā iminā kāraṇena satta pañhā vibhajitabbā.)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattā āhārā vicārassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattā

āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Avitakka-avicārā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo.

Indriya

120. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicārā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicārā indriyā vitakkassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (7)

(Savitakkasavicāramūlakā satta pañhā iminā kāraṇena vibhajitabbā.)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattā indriyā vicārassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Avitakka-avicārā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Cakkhundriyaṃ

cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Jhāna

121. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicārāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (7)

(Savitakkasavicāramūlakā satta pañhā iminā kāraṇena vibhajitabbā.)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (5)

(Avitakkavicāramattamūlakā pañca pañhā iminā kāraṇena vibhajitabbā.)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Avitakka-avicārāni jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. Vicāro cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāro kaṭattārūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. Vicāro vatthussa jhānapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo. (3)

122. Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā
 avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo.
 Avitakkavicāramattāni jhānaṅgāni vicāro ca sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
 jhānapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā
 avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo.
 Avitakkavicāramattāni jhānaṅgāni vicāro ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ
 jhānapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā
 avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa
 jhānapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattāni jhānaṅgāni vicāro ca
 sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ
 jhānapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattāni
 jhānaṅgāni vicāro ca sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ
 jhānapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā
 savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo.
 Savitakkasavicārāni jhānaṅgāni vitakko ca sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
 jhānapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā
 avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo.
 Savitakkasavicārāni jhānaṅgāni vitakko ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ
 jhānapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā
 savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa jhānapaccayena
 paccayo. Savitakkasavicārāni jhānaṅgāni vitakko ca sampayuttakānaṃ
 khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo.
 Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Magga

123. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicārāni maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.

(Savitakkasavicāramūlakā satta pañhā iminā kāraṇena vibhajitabbā.)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattāni maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.

(Avitakkavicāramattamūlakā pañca pañhā iminā kāraṇena vibhajitabbā.)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Avitakka-avicārāni maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicārāni maggaṅgāni vitakko ca sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicārāni maggaṅgāni vitakko ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa maggapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicārāni maggaṅgāni vitakko ca sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Sampayutta

124. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ

khandhānaṃ sampayuttapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicārā khandhā vitakkassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca sampayuttapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

125. Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sampayuttapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vitakko savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramattā khandhā vicārassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca sampayuttapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (4)

126. Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Avitakka-avicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sampayuttapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vicāro ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sampayuttapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca vicāro ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vitakko ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sampayuttapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca vitakko ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Vippayutta

127. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** savitakkasavicārā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** savitakkasavicārā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** avitakkavicāramattā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vitakko cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vitakko kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vitakko ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

128. Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. .

Sahajātā avitakka-avicārā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vicāro cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakka-avicārā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vicāro kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vicāro vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu vicārassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu avitakka-avicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** avitakka-avicārā khandhā ca vicāro ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (5)

129. Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā
 avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ,
 pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca
 cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo.
 Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ
 vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca
 vicāro ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā
 avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ,
 pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca
 cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo.
 Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ
 vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca
 vitakko ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atthi

130. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa
 atthipaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ
 khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ
 khandhānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa
 atthipaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicārā khandhā vitakkassa
 atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa
 atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā**
 savitakkasavicārā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena
 paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ
 atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** savitakkasavicārā khandhā purejātassa
 imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

(Savitakkasavicāramūlake avasesā pañhā sahajātapaccayasadisā.)

131. Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Vitakko savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** avitakkavicāramattā khandhā vicārassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Vitakko cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā khandhā vicārassa kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Vitakko kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vitakko ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

(Avitakkavicāramattamūlakā pañca pañhā, avasesā sahajātapaccayasadisā.)

132. Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** avitakka-avicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Vicāro cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakka-avicāro eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa atthipaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Vicāro vatthussa atthipaccayena paccayo. Vatthu vicārassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- mahābhūtā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ -pa- mahābhūtā kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Purejātaṃ** dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya

sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-.
 Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo.
 Cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa
 atthipaccayena paccayo. Vatthu avitakka-avicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa
 ca atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** avitakka-avicārā khandhā ca vicāro
 ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Kabalīkāro āhāro**
 imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** kaṭattārūpānaṃ
 atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa
 atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ**
 paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena
 paccayo. . **Purejātaṃ** cakkhum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati,
 assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati.
 Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ. Rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe.
 Vatthum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati.
 Vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa
 atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** vicāro
 avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo.
 Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ
 atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ
 khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Purejātaṃ** cakkhum
 aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba
 vitakko uppajjati, sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ. Rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe.
 Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti
 abhinandati, taṃ ārabba vitakko uppajjati. Vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ
 khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca
 avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ,
 purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ
 cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe
 vicāro avitakkavicāramattānaṃ

khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Purejātaṃ** vatthu avitakkavicāramattānaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. (4)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Purejātaṃ** cakkhum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ -pa-. Vatthum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca uppajjanti. Vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. (5)

133. Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ**. . Sahajāto savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ**. Sahajātā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vatthu ca vitakkassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vatthu ca vitakkassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ**. . Sahajātā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. .

Pacchājātā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . Pacchājātā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo.

Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . Sahajāto savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ vitakkassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (4)

134. Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . Sahajāto vitakko ca vatthu ca savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakko ca vatthu ca savitakkasavicārānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . **Sahajāto** avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vicāro ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca vicāro ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ. Avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vicāro ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca vicāro ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā ca vatthu ca dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātānaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ.** . **Sahajātā** avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo.

Sahajāta avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajāto vitakko ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Sahajāta avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vatthu ca vicārassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakko ca mahābhūtā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vatthu ca vicārassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vicāro ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . Pacchājātā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vitakko ca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . Pacchājātā avitakkavicāramattā khandhā ca vitakko ca rūpajīvitindriyaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . **Sahajāto** avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vicāro ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca vicāro ca -pa-. Avitakkavicāramatto eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vicārassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca vatthu ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (4)

135. Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vitakko ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca vitakko ca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātānaṃ. . **Sahajāta** savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca

vitakko ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vitakko ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-dve khandhā ca vitakko ca dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

136. Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . Sahajāto savitakkasavicāro eko khandho ca vitakko ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātānaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ.** . Sahajātā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Pacchājātā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . Pacchājātā savitakkasavicārā khandhā ca vitakko ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Natthi vigatāvigata

137. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo.

(Natthipaccayaṇca vigatapaccayaṇca anantarasadisāṃ, avigataṃ atthisadisāṃ.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

138. Hetuyā ekādasa, ārammaṇe ekavīsa, adhipatīyā tevīsa, anantare pañcavīsa, samanantare pañcavīsa, sahaajāte tiṃsa, aññamaññe aṭṭhavīsa, nissaye tiṃsa, upanissaye pañcavīsa, purejāte pañca, pacchājāte pañca, āsevane ekavīsa, kamme ekādasa, vipāke ekavīsa, āhāre ekādasa, indriye ekādasa, jhāne ekavīsa, magge soḷasa, sampayutte ekādasa, vippayutte nava, atthiyā tiṃsa, natthiyā pañcavīsa, vigate pañcavīsa, avigate tiṃsa.

(Ghaṭanā Kusalattikasadisāyeva, Pañhāvāragañānam evaṃ asammohantena gaṇetabban.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

139. Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca
avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa saha-jātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (5)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca
avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
Saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Kammapaccayena paccayo. (6)

Savitakkasavicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca
avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa
saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (7)

140. Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saha-jātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saha-jātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saha-jātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchā-jātapaccayena paccayo.
Kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca
avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca
avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa saha-jātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (5)

Avitakkavicāramatto dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca
avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (6)

141. Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Avitakka-avicāro dhammo savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (5)

142. Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa sahaajātaṃ. Purejātaṃ. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa sahaajātaṃ. Purejātaṃ. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa sahaajātaṃ. Pacchājātaṃ. Āhāraṃ. Indriyaṃ. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa sahaajātaṃ. Purejātaṃ. (4)

143. Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā
 avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
 Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
 Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā
 avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
 Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
 Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena
 paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā
 avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa
 sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
 Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca dhammā
 savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa
 ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

144. Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā
 savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
 Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā
 avitakkavicāramattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
 Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā
 avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
 Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
 Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā
 savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa
 sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā
 avitakkavicāramattassa ca avitakka-avicārassa ca dhammassa
 upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca dhammā
savitakkasavicārassa ca avitakkavicāramattassa ca dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (6)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca
dhammā savitakkasavicārassa dhammassa saha-jātaṃ. Pure-jātaṃ. (1)

Savitakkasavicāro ca avitakkavicāramatto ca avitakka-avicāro ca
dhammā avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa saha-jātaṃ. Pacchā-jātaṃ. Āhāraṃ.
Indriyaṃ. (2)

Paccanīyuddhāro.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

145. Nahetuyā pañcatimśa, na-ārammaṇe pañcatimśa, na-adhipatiyā
pañcatimśa, na-anantare pañcatimśa, nasamanantare pañcatimśa, nasahajāte
ekūnatimśa, na-aññamaññe ekūnatimśa, nanissaye ekūnatimśa,
na-upanissaye catuttimśa, napurejāte pañcatimśa, napacchājāte na-āsevane
nakamme navipāke na-āhāre na-indriye najhāne namagge pañcatimśa,
nasampayutte ekūnatimśa, navippayutte sattavīsa, no-atthiyā sattavīsa,
nonatthiyā pañcatimśa, novigate pañcatimśa, no-avigate sattavīsa.

(Paccanīyaṃ gaṇentena imāni padāni anumajjantena gaṇetabbāni.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

146. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekādasa, na-adhipatiyā ekādasa,
na-anantare nasamanantare ekādasa, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye
ekādasa, napurejāte napacchājāte na-āsevane nakamme navipāke

na-āhāre na-indriye najhāne namagge sabbe ekādasa, nasampayutte tīṇi,
navippayutte satta, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa.

(Anulomapaccanīyagaṇanā iminā kāraṇena gaṇetabbā.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

147. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekavīsa, adhipatīyā tevīsa, anantare
pañcavīsa, samanantare pañcavīsa, sahaḷāte tiṃsa, aññamaññe aṭṭhavīsa,
nissaye tiṃsa, upanissaye pañcavīsa, purejāte pañca, pacchājāte pañca,
āsevane ekavīsa, kamme ekādasa, vipāke ekavīsa, āhāre ekādasa, indriye
ekādasa, jhāne ekavīsa, magge soḷasa, sampayutte ekādasa, vippayutte nava,
atthiyā tiṃsa, natthiyā pañcavīsa, vigate pañcavīsa, avigate tiṃsa.

(Paccanīyānulomaṃ iminā kāraṇena vibhajitabbā.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Vitakkattikaṃ niṭṭhitāṃ.

7. Pītittika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

1. Pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pītisahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho, dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe pītisahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pītisahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca sukhahagatā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe pītisahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca sukhahagatā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (2)

Pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato ca sukhahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pītisahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā ca sukhahagatā ca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe pītisahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā ca sukhahagatā ca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (3)

2. Sukhahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sukhahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sukhahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. (1)

Sukhahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sukhahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe sukhahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (2)

Sukhahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato ca sukhahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Sukhahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā ca sukhahagatā ca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe

sukhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā ca sukhahagatā ca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. (3)

3. Upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Pītisahagatañca sukhahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pītisahagatañca sukhahagatañca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe pītisahagatañca sukhahagatañca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Pītisahagatañca sukhahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhahagato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Pītisahagatañca sukhahagatañca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca sukhahagatā dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe pītisahagatañca sukhahagatañca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca sukhahagatā dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. (2)

Pītisahagatañca sukhahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato ca sukhahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Pītisahagatañca sukhahagatañca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā ca sukhahagatā ca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe pītisahagatañca sukhahagatañca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā ca sukhahagatā ca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. (3)

Ārammaṇādi

4. Pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Adhipatipaccayā. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe natthi.) Anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā. Sahajātapaccayā. Aññamaññapaccayā. Nissayapaccayā. Upanissayapaccayā. Purejātapaccayā. (Purejāte paṭisandhikkhaṇe natthi.) Āsevanapaccayā. (Āsevane vipākaṃ natthi.) Kammapaccayā. Vipākapaccayā. Āhāra -pa-. Indriya. Jhāna. Magga. Sampayutta. Vippayutta. Atthi. Natthi. Vigata. Avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

5. Hetuyā dasa, ārammaṇe dasa, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare samanantare sahaḷāte aññamaññe nissaye upanissaye purejāte āsevane kamme vipāke āhāre indriye jhāne magge sampayutte vippayutte atthiyā natthiyā vigate avigate sabbattha dasa.

(Evaṃ anulomagaṇanā gaṇetabbā.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

6. Pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ pītisahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ pītisahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagatā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (2)

Pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ pītisahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (3)

7. Sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ sukhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. (1)

Sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ sukhasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (2)

Sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato ca sukhahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ sukhahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā ca sukhahagatā ca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. (3)

8. Upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. Ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe upekkhāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

9. Pītisahagatañca sukhahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ pītisahagatañca sukhahagatañca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā tayo khandhā -pa-dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Pītisahagatañca sukhahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhahagato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ pītisahagatañca sukhahagatañca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca sukhahagatā dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. (2)

Pītisahagatañca sukhahagatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato ca sukhahagato ca dhammā uppajjanti nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ pītisahagatañca sukhahagatañca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca pītisahagatā ca sukhahagatā ca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. (3)

Na-adhipati—na-āsevana

10. Pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati na adhipatipaccayā. (Na-adhipati paṭisandhikkhaṇe paripuṇṇaṃ.) Napurejātapaccayā. (“Arūpe”ti niyāmetabbaṃ “paṭisandhikkhaṇe”ti ca.) Napacchājātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā.

Nakamma

11. Pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Pītisahagato khandhe paṭicca pītisahagatā cetanā.

Pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Pītisahagate khandhe paṭicca sukhasahagatā cetanā.

(Iminā kāraṇena dasa pañhā vitthāretabbā.)

Navipāka

12. Pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca pītisahagato dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā -pa-. (Paripuṇṇaṃ, paṭisandhi natthi.)

Najhānādi

13. Sukhasahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sukhasahagato dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. (1)

Upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca upekkhāsahagato dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Catuviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca dve khandhā, dve khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. (1)

(Namaggapaccayā nahetupaccayasadisāṃ. Moho natthi. Navippayuttapaccayā paripuṇṇaṃ. Arūpapañhameva.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

14. Nahetuyā dasa, na-adhipatiyā dasa, napurejāte napacchājāte na-āsevane nakamme navipāke dasa, najhāne dve, namagge dasa, navippayutte dasa. (Paccanīyaṃ paripuṇṇaṃ kātabbāṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Duka

15. Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā dasa, napurejāte dasa, napacchājāte na-āsevane nakamme navipāke navippayutte dasa.

(Anulomapaccanīyaṃ vitthārena gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Duka

16. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dasa, anantare dasa, samanantare dasa, sahaajāte aññamaññe nissaye upanissaye purejāte āsevane kamme vipāke āhāre indriye jhāne sabbe dasa, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dasa, vippayutte atthiyā natthiyā vigate avigate sabbe dasa.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paṭiccavāro.

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā.)

7. Pītittika 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

17. Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagatā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe pītisahagatā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pītisahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagatā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ sukhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagatā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ pītisahagatānaṃ ca sukhasahagatānaṃ ca khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

18. Sukhasahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa -pa- pītisahagatassa dhammassa -pa- pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa -pa-. (Sukhamūle tīṇi.)

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Upekkhāsahagatā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā pītisahagatassa dhammassa -pa-. Sukhasahagatassa dhammassa -pa-. Pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca hetū sampayuttakānaṃ pītisahagatānaṃ ca sukhasahagatānaṃ ca khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

19. Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagatena cittena dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ pītisahagatena cittena paccavekkhati, pītisahagatā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā taṃ pītisahagatena cittena paccavekkhati. Ariyā pītisahagatena cittena pītisahagatā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Pītisahagatā khandhe pītisahagatena cittena aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti, taṃ ārabba pītisahagato rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pītisahagatā khandhe ārabba pītisahagatā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Pīṭisahagato dhammo sukkasahatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Pīṭisahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ sukkasahagatena cittaṇa paccavekkhati, pīṭisahagatā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā taṃ sukkasahagatena cittaṇa paccavekkhati. Ariyā sukkasahagatena cittaṇa pīṭisahagate pahīṇe kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Pīṭisahagate khandhe sukkasahagatena cittaṇa aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assāḍenti abhinandanti, taṃ ārabba sukkasahagato rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pīṭisahagate khandhe ārabba sukkasahagatā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Pīṭisahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Pīṭisahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ upekkhāsahagatena cittaṇa paccavekkhati, pīṭisahagatā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā taṃ upekkhāsahagatena cittaṇa paccavekkhati. Ariyā upekkhāsahagatena cittaṇa pīṭisahagate pahīṇe kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Pīṭisahagate khandhe upekkhāsahagatena cittaṇa aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assāḍenti abhinandanti, taṃ ārabba upekkhāsahagato rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. Cetopariyañāṇena pīṭisahagatacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti, pīṭisahagatā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākkammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Pīṭisahagate khandhe ārabba upekkhāsahagatā khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Pīṭisahagato dhammo pīṭisahagatassa ca sukkasahagatassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Pīṭisahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ pīṭisahagatena ca sukkasahagatena ca cittaṇa paccavekkhati, pīṭisahagatā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā taṃ pīṭisahagatena ca sukkasahagatena ca cittaṇa paccavekkhati. Ariyā pīṭisahagatena ca sukkasahagatena ca cittaṇa pīṭisahagate pahīṇe kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese

paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Pītisahagate khandhe pītisahagatena ca sukhasahagatena ca cittena aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti, taṃ ārabbhā pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pītisahagate khandhe ārabbhā pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (4)

20. Sukhasahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sukhasahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa -pa- upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa -pa- pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sukhasahagate khandhe ārabbhā pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (4)

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upekkhāsahagatena cittena dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ upekkhāsahagatena cittena paccavekkhati, upekkhāsahagatā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā taṃ upekkhāsahagatena cittena paccavekkhati. Ariyā upekkhāsahagatena cittena upekkhāsahagate pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Upekkhāsahagate khandhe upekkhāsahagatena cittena aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti, taṃ ārabbhā upekkhāsahagato rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. Cetopariyañāṇena upekkhāsahagatacittasamaṅgissa cittam jānāti. .
Ākāsañāṇāyatanam viññāṇāṇāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upekkhāsahagatā khandhā iddhiḍḍhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upekkhāsahagate khandhe ārabbhā upekkhāsahagatā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa -pa- sukhasahagatassa dhammassa -pa- pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upekkhāsahagatena cittena dānaṃ datvā,

sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ pītisahagatena ca sukkasahagatena ca cittaṇa paccavekkhati, upekkhāsahagatā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā taṃ pītisahagatena ca sukkasahagatena ca cittaṇa paccavekkhati. Ariyā pītisahagatena ca sukkasahagatena ca cittaṇa upekkhāsahagatā pahīṇe kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Upekkhāsahagatā khandhe pītisahagatena ca sukkasahagatena ca cittaṇa aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādeti abhinandanti, taṃ ārabbhā pītisahagato ca sukkasahagato ca rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Upekkhāsahagatā khandhe ārabbhā pītisahagatā ca sukkasahagatā ca khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

21. Pītisahagato ca sukkasahagato ca dhammā pītisahagatassa dhammassa -pa- sukkasahagatassa dhammassa -pa- upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagatena ca sukkasahagatena ca cittaṇa dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā -pa-. Pītisahagatā ca sukkasahagatā ca khandhe upekkhāsahagatena cittaṇa aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandanti, taṃ ārabbhā upekkhāsahagato rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. Cetopariyañāṇena pītisahagatasukkasahagatācittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Pītisahagatā ca sukkasahagatā ca khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagatā ca sukkasahagatā ca khandhe ārabbhā upekkhāsahagatā khandhā uppajjanti. (3)

Pītisahagato ca sukkasahagato ca dhammā pītisahagatassa ca sukkasahagatassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
(Saṃkhittaṃ.) (4)

Adhipati

22. Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṇādhīpati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—
pītisahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ

katvā pītisahagatena cittena taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, pītisahagatā jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā, maggā vuṭṭhahitvā, phalā vuṭṭhahitvā pītisahagatena cittena taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Pītisahagatā khandhe pītisahagatena cittena garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā pītisahagato rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati**—pītisahagatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pītisahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—pītisahagatena cittena dānaṃ datvā -pa-. **Sahajātādhipati**—pītisahagatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ sukhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pītisahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—pītisahagatena cittena dānaṃ datvā -pa- upekkhāsahagatena cittena. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—pītisahagatena cittena dānaṃ datvā -pa-. **Sahajātādhipati**—pītisahagatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ pītisahagatānaṃ ca sukhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (4)

23. Sukhasahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—sukhasahagatena cittena dānaṃ datvā -pa-. **Sahajātādhipati**—sukhasahagatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sukhasahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati -pa-**. Sahajātādhipati—sukhasahagatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ pītisahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sukhasahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (3)

Sukhasahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhahagatassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati -pa-**. Saha-jātādhipati—sukhasahagatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ pītisahagatānaṃ sukhahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (4)

24. Upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati -pa-**. Saha-jātādhipati—upekkhāsahagatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**. (Saṃkhittam.) (2)

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo sukhahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**. (Saṃkhittam.) (3)

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhahagatassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**. (Saṃkhittam.) (4)

25. Pītisahagato ca sukhahagato ca dhammā pītisahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati -pa-**. Saha-jātādhipati—pītisahagatā ca sukhahagatā ca adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ pītisahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pītisahagato ca sukhahagato ca dhammā sukhahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati -pa-**. Saha-jātādhipati—pītisahagatā ca sukhahagatā ca adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ sukhahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pītisahagato ca sukhahagato ca dhammā upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**. (Saṃkhittam.) (3)

Pītisahagato ca sukhahagato ca dhammā pītisahagatassa ca sukhahagatassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati,**

sahajātādhipati -pa-. Sahajātādhipati—pītisahagatā ca sukhahagatā ca adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ pītisahagatānañca sukhahagatānañca khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (4)

Anantara

26. Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā pītisahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ pītisahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagataṃ anulomaṃ gotrabhussa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (Iminā kāraṇena sabbesaṃ padānaṃ paccayoti dīpetabbo.) Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa. Maggo phalassa. Phalaṃ phalassa. Anulomaṃ pītisahagatāya phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pītisahagato dhammo sukhahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā pītisahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sukhahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagataṃ anulomaṃ sukhahagatassa gotrabhussa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagataṃ anulomaṃ sukhahagatassa vodānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagataṃ anulomaṃ sukhahagatāya phalasaṃpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pītisahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagataṃ cuticittaṃ upekkhāsahagatassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagataṃ bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagatā vipākamanoviññādhātu kiriyamanoviññādhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagataṃ bhavaṅgaṃ upekkhāsahagatassa bhavaṅgassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagataṃ kusalākusalaṃ upekkhāsahagatassa vuṭṭhānassa. Kiriyaṃ vuṭṭhānassa. Phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhahagatassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā pītisahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ pītisahagatānañca sukhahagatānañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena

paccayo. Pīṭisahagataṃ anulomaṃ pīṭisahagatassa ca sukhahagatassa ca gotrabhussa anantarapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Pīṭisahagataṃ anulomaṃ pīṭisahagatāya ca sukhahagatāya ca phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (4)

27. Sukhasahagato dhammo sukhahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā sukhahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sukhahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sukhasahagataṃ anulomaṃ sukhahagatassa gotrabhussa anantarapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Sukhasahagataṃ anulomaṃ sukhahagatāya phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sukhasahagato dhammo pīṭisahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā sukhahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ pīṭisahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Sukhasahagataṃ anulomaṃ pīṭisahagatāya phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sukhasahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sukhasahagataṃ cuticittaṃ upekkhāsahagatassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sukhasahagataṃ bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ vipākamanodhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sukhasahagatā vipākamanoviññāṇadhātu kiriyamanoviññāṇadhātuyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sukhasahagataṃ bhavaṅgaṃ upekkhāsahagatassa bhavaṅgassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sukhasahagataṃ kusalākusalaṃ upekkhāsahagatassa vuṭṭhānassa. Kiriyaṃ vuṭṭhānassa. Phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Sukhasahagato dhammo pīṭisahagatassa ca sukhahagatassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā sukhahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ pīṭisahagatānaṃ ca sukhahagatānaṃ ca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Sukhasahagataṃ anulomaṃ pīṭisahagatāya ca sukhahagatāya ca phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (4)

28. Upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā upekkhāsahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upekkhāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Āvajjanā pañcannaṃ viññāṇānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Upekkhāsahagataṃ anulomaṃ upekkhāsahagatāya phalasamāpattiyā. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ upekkhāsahagatāya phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Upekkhāsahagataṃ cuticittaṃ pītisahagatassa upapatticittassa -pa- āvajjanā pītisahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Vipākamanodhātu pītisahagatāya vipākamanoviññāṇadhātuyā -pa-. Upekkhāsahagataṃ bhavaṅgaṃ pītisahagatassa bhavaṅgassa -pa-. Upekkhāsahagataṃ kusālākusalaṃ pītisahagatassa vuṭṭhānassa. Kiriyaṃ vuṭṭhānassa. Phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ pītisahagatāya phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa -pa- pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (4)

(Tāniyeva ca gamanāni niyāmetabbāni.)

29. Pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā pītisahagatassa dhammassa -pa- sukhasahagatassa dhammassa -pa- upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca cuticittaṃ upekkhāsahagatassa upapatticittassa -pa-. Pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya -pa-. Pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca vipākamanoviññāṇadhātu kiriyamanoviññāṇadhātuyā -pa-. Pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca bhavaṅgaṃ upekkhāsahagatassa bhavaṅgassa -pa-. Pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca kusālākusalaṃ upekkhāsahagatassa vuṭṭhānassa. Kiriyaṃ vuṭṭhānassa. Phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā

pītisahagatā ca sukhahagatā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ
pītisahagatānañca sukhahagatānañca khandhānaṃ -pa-. Pītisahagatānañca
sukhasahagatānañca anulomaṃ pītisahagatāya ca sukhahagatāya ca
phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Samanantara

30. Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa
samanantarapaccayena paccayo. (Anantarapaccayasadisam.)

Sahajāta

31. Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena
paccayo. Pītisahagato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ
sahajātapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnaṃ khandhānaṃ
sahajātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (Paṭṭicasadisam, sahajāte dasa pañhā.)

Aññamañña nissaya

32. Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa
aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. (Dasa pañhā
kātabbā.)

Upanissaya

33. Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo,
pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—pītisahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya
pītisahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ
karoti, pītisahagataṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ
uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti.
Pītisahagataṃ sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgaṃ. Paññaṃ upanissāya pītisahagatena
cittaṇa dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati -pa- mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti.
Pītisahagataṃ rāgaṃ. Mohaṃ. Mānaṃ. Diṭṭhiṃ. Patthanaṃ upanissāya
pītisahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ
karoti, pītisahagataṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti.
Pītisahagatena cittaṇa adinnaṃ ādiyati, musā

bhaṇati, piṣuṇaṃ bhaṇati, samphaṃ palapati, sandhiṃ chindati, nillopaṃ harati, ekāgārikaṃ karoti, paripantho tiṭṭhati, paradāraṃ gacchati, gāmaghātaṃ karoti, nigamaghātaṃ katoti. . Pītisahagatā saddhā. Sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgo. Paññā. Rāgo. Moho. Māno. Diṭṭhi. Patthanā pītisahagatāya saddhāya. Sīlassa. Sutassa. Cāgassa. Paññāya. Rāgassa. Mohassa. Mānassa. Diṭṭhiyā. Patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pītisahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—pītisahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya sukhasahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Pītisahagataṃ sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgaṃ. Paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ. Mohaṃ. Mānaṃ. Diṭṭhiṃ. Patthanāṃ upanissāya sukhasahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Sukhasahagatena cittaṇa adinnaṃ ādiyati -pa- nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Pītisahagatā saddhā -pa- patthanā sukhasahagatāya saddhāya -pa- patthanāya sukhasahagatassa kāyaviññāṇassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pītisahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—pītisahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya upekkhāsahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Pītisahagataṃ sīlaṃ -pa-. Patthanāṃ upanissāya upekkhāsahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Pītisahagatā saddhā -pa- patthanā upekkhāsahagatāya saddhāya -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—pītisahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya pītisahagatena ca sukhasahagatena ca cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Pītisahagataṃ sīlaṃ -pa- patthanāṃ upanissāya pītisahagatena ca sukhasahagatena ca cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- nigamaghātaṃ karoti.

Pītisahagatā saddhā -pa- patthanā pītisahagatāya ca sukkasahagatāya ca saddhāya -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

34. Sukkasahagato dhammo sukkasahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—sukkasahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya sukkasahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sukkasahagataṃ sīlaṃ -pa- patthanāṃ sukkasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ upanissāya sukkasahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- nigamaḡhātāṃ karoti. Sukkasahagatā saddhā -pa- patthanā sukkasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ sukkasahagatāya saddhāya -pa- patthanāya sukkasahagatassa kāyaviññāṇassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sukkasahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—sukkasahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya pītisahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sukkasahagataṃ sīlaṃ -pa- patthanāṃ sukkasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ upanissāya pītisahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- nigamaḡhātāṃ karoti. Sukkasahagatā saddhā -pa- patthanā sukkasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ pītisahagatāya saddhāya -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sukkasahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—sukkasahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya upekkhāsahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- abhiññāṃ uppādeti -pa- diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sukkasahagataṃ sīlaṃ -pa- patthanāṃ sukkasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ upanissāya upekkhāsahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- nigamaḡhātāṃ karoti. Sukkasahagatā saddhā -pa- patthanā sukkasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ upekkhāsahagatāya saddhāya -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Sukkasahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukkasahagatassaca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo,**

pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—sukhasahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya pītisahagatena ca sukhasahagatena ca cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sukhasahagataṃ sīlaṃ -pa- patthanāṃ sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ upanissāya pītisahagatena ca sukhasahagatena ca cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Sukhasahagatā saddhā -pa- patthanā sukhasahagataṃ kāyaviññāṇaṃ pītisahagatāya ca sukhasahagatāya ca saddhāya -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

35. Upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—upekkhāsahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya upekkhāsahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- abhiññāṇaṃ uppādeti -pa- diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Upekkhāsahagataṃ sīlaṃ -pa- patthanāṃ upanissāya upekkhāsahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Upekkhāsahagatā saddhā -pa- patthanā upekkhāsahagatāya saddhāya -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—upekkhāsahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya pītisahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Upekkhāsahagataṃ sīlaṃ -pa- patthanāṃ upanissāya pītisahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Upekkhāsahagatā saddhā -pa- patthanā pītisahagatāya saddhāya -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—upekkhāsahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya sukhasahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Upekkhāsahagataṃ sīlaṃ -pa- patthanāṃ upanissāya sukhasahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Upekkhāsahagatā saddhā -pa- patthanā sukhasahagatāya saddhāya -pa- patthanāya sukhasahagatassa kāyaviññāṇassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—upekkhāsahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya pītisahagatena ca sukhasahagatena ca cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Upekkhāsahagataṃ sīlaṃ -pa- patthanāṃ upanissāya pītisahagatena ca sukhasahagatena ca cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- nigamaghātāṃ karoti. Upekkhāsahagatā saddhā -pa- patthanā pītisahagatāya ca sukhasahagatāya ca saddhāya -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

36. Pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā pītisahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca saddhaṃ upanissāya pītisahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca sīlaṃ -pa- patthanāṃ upanissāya pītisahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- nigamaghātāṃ karoti. Pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca saddhā -pa-. Patthanā pītisahagatāya saddhāya -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā sukhasahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca saddhaṃ upanissāya sukhasahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca sīlaṃ -pa- patthanāṃ upanissāya sukhasahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ deti -pa- nigamaghātāṃ karoti. Pītisahagatā ca sukhasahagatā ca saddhā -pa- patthanā sukhasahagatāya saddhāya -pa- patthanāya sukhasahagatassa kāyaviññāṇassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—pītisahagatañca sukhasahagatañca saddhaṃ upanissāya upekkhāsahagatena cittaṇa dānaṃ

deti -pa- abhiññam uppādeti -pa- diṭṭhim gaṇhāti. Pītisahagatañca sukkasahagatañca sīlam -pa- patthanam upanissāya upekkhāsahagatena cittaena dānam deti -pa- nigamaghātam karoti. Pītisahagatā ca sukkasahagatā ca saddhā -pa- patthanā upekkhāsahagatāya saddhāya -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pītisahagato ca sukkasahagato ca dhammā pītisahagatassa ca sukkasahagatassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-
 Pakatūpanissayo—pītisahagatañca sukkasahagatañca saddham upanissāya pītisahagatena ca sukkasahagatena ca cittaena dānam deti, sīlam samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti. Pītisahagatañca sukkasahagatañca jhānam uppādeti, vipassanam uppādeti, maggam uppādeti, samāpattim uppādeti, mānam jappeti, diṭṭhim gaṇhāti. Pītisahagatañca sukkasahagatañca sīlam. Sutam. Cāgam. Paññam. Rāgam. Moham. Mānam. Diṭṭhim. Patthanam upanissāya pītisahagatena ca sukkasahagatena ca cittaena dānam deti, sīlam samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti. Pītisahagatañca sukkasahagatañca jhānam uppādeti -pa- samāpattim uppādeti. Pītisahagatena ca sukkasahagatena ca cittaena adinnam ādiyati, musā bhaṇati, piṣuṇam bhaṇati, sampham palapati, sandhim chindati, nillopanam harati, ekāgārikam karoti, paripantheti tiṭṭhati, paradānam gacchati, gāmaghātam karoti, nigamaghātam karoti. Pītisahagatā ca sukkasahagatā ca saddhā -pa- patthanā pītisahagatāya ca sukkasahagatāya ca saddhāya -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Āsevana

37. Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā pītisahagatā khandhā pacchimānam pacchimānam pītisahagatānam khandhānam āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagatam anulomam pītisahagatassa gotrabhussa. Anulomam vodānassa. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānam maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pītisahagato dhammo sukkasahagatassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā pītisahagatā khandhā pacchimānam pacchimānam

sukhasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagataṃ anulomaṃ sukhahagatassa gotrabhussa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagataṃ anulomaṃ sukhahagatassa vodānassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagataṃ gotrabhu sukhahagatassa maggassa. Pītisahagataṃ vodānaṃ sukhahagatassa maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhahagatassa ca dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā pītisahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ pītisahagatānaṃca sukhahagatānaṃca khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Pītisahagataṃ vodānaṃ pītisahagatassa ca sukhahagatassa ca maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (3)

38. Sukhasahagato dhammo sukhahagatassa dhammassa -pa- pītisahagatassa dhammassa -pa- pītisahagatassa ca sukhahagatassa ca dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) (Pītinayaṃ passitvā kātabbāṃ.)

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā upekkhāsahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ upekkhāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Upekkhāsahagataṃ vodānaṃ upekkhāsahagatassa maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

39. Pītisahagato ca sukhahagato ca dhammā pītisahagatassa dhammassa -pa- sukhahagatassa dhammassa -pa- pītisahagatassa ca sukhahagatassa ca dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā pītisahagatā ca sukhahagatā ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ pītisahagatānaṃca sukhahagatānaṃca khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Pītisahagatānaṃca sukhahagatānaṃca vodānaṃ pītisahagatassa ca sukhahagatassa ca maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Kamma

40. Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā¹. **Sahajātā** pītisahagatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe

1. Nānākkhaṇikā (Syā, Ka)

pīṭisahagatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. . **Nānākkhaṇikā** pīṭisahagatā cetanā vipākānaṃ pīṭisahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pīṭisahagato dhammo sukhāsahagatassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** pīṭisahagatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ sukhāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe pīṭisahagatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ sukhāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. . **Nānākkhaṇikā** pīṭisahagatā cetanā vipākānaṃ sukhāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pīṭisahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Nānākkhaṇikā pīṭisahagatā cetanā vipākānaṃ upekkhāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pīṭisahagato dhammo pīṭisahagatassa ca sukhāsahagatassa ca dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** pīṭisahagatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ pīṭisahagatānaṃ ca sukhāsahagatānaṃ ca khandhānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Nānākkhaṇikā pīṭisahagatā cetanā vipākānaṃ pīṭisahagatānaṃ ca sukhāsahagatānaṃ ca khandhānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (4)

41. Sukhāsahagato dhammo sukhāsahagatassa dhammassa. (Cattāripi gaṇanāni passitvā kātabbāni.)

42. Upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā** -pa-.

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo pīṭisahagatassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** upekkhāsahagatā cetanā -pa-.

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo sukhāsahagatassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** upekkhāsahagatā cetanā -pa-.

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** upekkhāsahagatā cetanā -pa-. (4)

Pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā pītisahagatassa dhammassa. (Cattāri kātābbāni, pītisahagatāṃ anumajjantena vibhajitabbāṃ.) (4)

Vipāka

43. Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo. Pītisahagato vipāko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vipākappaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe pītisahagato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-.

(Yathā Paṭiccavāre hetupaccaye, evaṃ vitthāretabbā dasa pañhā.)

Āhārādi

44. Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa āhārappaccayena paccayo. Indriyappaccayena paccayo. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Maggappaccayena paccayo. Sampayuttappaccayena paccayo. Atthipaccayena paccayo. (Dasa pañhā vitthāretabbā.) Natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatappaccayena paccayo. (Natthipi vigatampi anantarāsaddisaṃ.) Avigatappaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

45. Hetuyā dasa, ārammaṇe soḷasa, adhipatīyā soḷasa, anantare soḷasa, samanantare soḷasa, sahaḷāte dasa, aññamaññe dasa, nissaye dasa, upanissaye soḷasa, āsevane dasa, kamme soḷasa, vipāke dasa, āhāre indriye jhāne magge sampayutte atthiyā dasa, natthiyā soḷasa, vigate soḷasa, avigate dasa.

(Kusalattikaṃ anulomaṃ anumajjantena gaṇetabbāṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

46. Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pītisahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pītisahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pītisahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca
dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (4)

47. Sukhasahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sukhasahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sukhasahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Sukhasahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca
dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (4)

48. Upekkhāsahagato dhammo upekkhāsahagatassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo sukhasahagatassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Upekkhāsahagato dhammo pītisahagatassa ca sukhasahagatassa ca
dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (4)

49. Pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā pītisahagatassa
dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā sukhasahagatassa
dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā upekkhāsahagatassa
dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayena. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pītisahagato ca sukhasahagato ca dhammā pītisahagatassa ca
sukhasahagatassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (4)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

50. Nahetuyā soḷasa, na-ārammaṇe na-adhipatiyā na-anantare
nasamanantare nasahajāte na-aññamaññe nanissaye na-upanissaye
napurejāte napacchājāte na-āsevane nakamme navipāke na-āhāre na-indriye
najhāne namagge nasampayutte navippayutte no-atthiyā nonatthiyā novigate
no-avigate sabbattha soḷasa.

(Paccanīyaṃ anumajjantena gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Duka

51. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe dasa, na-adhipatiyā dasa, na-anantare nasamanantare na-upanissaye napurejāte napacchājāte na-āsevane nakamme navipāke na-āhāre na-indriye najhāne namagge navippayutte nonatthiyā novigate sabbattha dasa.

(Anulomapaccanīyaṃ anumajjantena gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Duka

52. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe soḷasa, adhipatiyā anantare samanantare soḷasa, saha-jāte dasa, aññamaññe dasa, nissaye dasa, upanissaye soḷasa, āsevane dasa, kamme soḷasa, vipāke dasa, āhāre dasa, indriye dasa, jhāne dasa, magge dasa, sampayutte dasa, atthiyā dasa, natthiyā soḷasa, vigate soḷasa, avigate dasa.

(Paccanīyānulomaṃ anumajjantena gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Pītittikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

8. Dassanenapahātabbattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

1. Dassanena pahātabbāṃ dhammāṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbāṃ ekāṃ khandhāṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbāṃ dhammāṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbāṃ dhammāṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbāṃ ekāṃ khandhāṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

2. Bhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ dhammāṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ ekāṃ khandhāṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ dhammāṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ dhammāṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ ekāṃ khandhāṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

3. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ dhammāṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ ekāṃ khandhāṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-.

Dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ
paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve
khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca
khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- dve mahābhūte
paṭicca dve mahābhūtā. Mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ,
kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

4. Dassanena pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca
dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca
dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Ārammaṇa

5. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo
dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ
khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo
dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ
khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati
ārammaṇapaccayā. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ
khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ
paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Vatthuṃ
paṭicca khandhā. (1)

Adhipati

6. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo
dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Tīṇi.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā. Mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

7. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Anantarasamanantara

8. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā. (Ārammaṇasaddisaṃ.)

Sahajāta

9. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

10. Dassanena pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati sahaṇātapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati sahaṇātapaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Aññamañña

11. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati sahaṇātapaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vatthu ca -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā vatthu ca. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa- dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā.

Nissayādi

12. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nissayapaccayā. (Hetupaccayasadisāṃ.) Upanissayapaccayā. Tīṇi. Purejātapaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭisandhi natthi.) Āsevanapaccayā. (Vipākapāṭisandhi natthi.) Kammapaccayā (Paripuṇṇaṃ. Ajjhāttikā ca asaññasattānaṃ mahābhūtā.)

Vipāka

13. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā. Vipākaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ

paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Āhārādi

14. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati āhārapaccayā. (Paripuṇṇaṃ. Ajjhātikā mahābhūtā ca āhārasamuṭṭhānañca) indriyapaccayā. (Kammaṇapaccayasadisam.) Jhānapaccayā. Maggapaccayā. (Hetupaccayasadisam.) Sampayuttapaccayā. (Ārammaṇapaccayasadisam.) Vip̐payuttapaccayā. (Kusalattike vip̐payuttapaccayasadisam.) Atthipaccayā. (Sahajātapaccayasadisam.) Natthipaccayā. Vigatapaccayā. Avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

15. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, saḥajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vip̐payutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava. (Imāni padāni anumajjantena anulomaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

16. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca -pa-. Ahetukaṃ paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Na-ārammaṇa

17. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

18. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati

na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Na-adhipatyādi

19. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Paripuṇṇaṃ hetupaccayasadisaraṃ.) Na-anantarapaccayā. Nasamanantarapaccayā. Na-aññamaññapaccayā. Na-upanissayapaccayā.

Napurejāta

20. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe dassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo -pa-. Arūpe bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo -pa-. Bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

21. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ

ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo -pa-. Dassanena pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Napacchājātādi

22. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati napacchājātātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā.

Nakamma

23. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbe khandhe paṭicca dassanena pahātabbā cetanā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Navipāka

24. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. (Na-adhipatipaccayasadisam, paṭisandhi natthi.)

Na-āhāra

25. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati na-āhārapaccayā. Bāhiram. Utusamuṭṭhānam. Asaññasattānam ekam mahābhūtam -pa-.

Na-indriya

26. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ -pa- na-indriyapaccayā. Bāhiram. Āhārasamuṭṭhānam. Utusamuṭṭhānam ekam mahābhūtam -pa-. Asaññasattānam mahābhūte paṭicca rūpajīvitindriyam.

Najhāna

27. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ -pa- najhānapaccayā, pañcaviññāṇasahagatam ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Bāhiram, āhārasamuṭṭhānam. Utusamuṭṭhānam. Asaññasattānam ekam mahābhūtam -pa-.

Namagga

28. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ -pa- namaggapaccayā. Ahetukam nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ekam mahābhūtam -pa-. Bāhiram. Āhārasamuṭṭhānam. Utusamuṭṭhānam. Asaññasattānam ekam mahābhūtam -pa-.

Nasampayutta

29. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nasampayuttapaccayā. (Na-ārammaṇasadisam.)

Navippayutta

30. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ -pa- navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe dassanena pahātabbaṃ ekam khandham paṭicca -pa-. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ -pa- navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe bhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa-. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ -pa- navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Nonatthi novigata

31. Dassanena pahātabbāṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya -pa- nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaccayā.
(Na-ārammaṇasadisāṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

32. Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

(Ñatvā gaṇetabbāṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

33. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

(Evaṃ anumajjantena gaṇetabbāṃ.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma**Nahetuduka**

34. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge dve, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi.

(Evaṃ anumajjantena gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paṭiccavāro.

8. Dassanenapahātabbattika 2. Sahajātavāra**1-4. Paccayānulomādi**

35. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ sahaajāto dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ sahaajātā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe sahaajātā -pa-.

(Sahajātavāro Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

8. Dassanenapahātabbattika 3. Paccayavāra**1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra****Hetu**

36. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya. Tīṇi.

37. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā dhammā paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā ekam khandham paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpam -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā ekam khandham paccayā tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpam -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā -pa-. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthum paccayā khandhā. Ekam mahābhūtam paccayā tayo mahābhūta -pa- mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam, kaṭattārūpam, upādārūpam. Vatthum paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā dhammā paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthum paccayā dassanena pahātabbā khandhā. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā dhammā paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthum paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā. (3)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā dhammā paccayā dassanena pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthum paccayā dassanena pahātabbā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. (4)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā dhammā paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthum paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. (5)

38. Dassanena pahātabbaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṇca dhammā paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbā ekam khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayo dve khandhā. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṇca dhammā paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati

hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve kandhā. Dassanena pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

39. Bhāvanāya pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca -pa-. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca -pa-. Bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

Ārammaṇa

40. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo kandhā -pa-. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
 nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati
 ārammaṇapaccayā. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ
 khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe
 nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo
 khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ
 paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ.
 Vatthuṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena
 pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā
 dassanena pahātabbā khandhā. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
 bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vatthuṃ
 paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā. (3)

41. Dassanena pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca
 dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati
 ārammaṇapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca
 paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā -pa-. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca
 dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati
 ārammaṇapaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca
 paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā.
 (1)

Adhipatyādi

42. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo
 dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. (Paripunṇaṃ, paṭisandhi natthi.)
 Anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā. (Ārammaṇasadisaraṃ.)

Sahajāta

Dassanena pahātabbāṃ dhammāṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbāṃ ekāṃ khandham. Tīṇi.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ dhammāṃ paccayā. Tīṇi.

43. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ dhammāṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ ekāṃ khandham paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthum paccayā khandhā. Ekāṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paccayā -pa-. Bāhirāṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekāṃ -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthum paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā.

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ dhammāṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā. (Avasesā hetupaccayasadisā.)

Aññamaññādi

44. Dassanena pahātabbāṃ dhammāṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Nissayapaccayā. Upanissayapaccayā. Purejātapaccayā. (Paṭisandhi natthi.) Āsevanapaccayā. (Paṭisandhi natthi, vipākaṇa.) Kammapaccayā. Vipākapaccayā. Āhārapaccayā. Indriyapaccayā. Jhānapaccayā. Maggapaccayā. Sampayuttapaccayā. Vippayuttapaccayā. Atthipaccayā. Natthipaccayā. Vigatapaccayā. Avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

45. Hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā sattarasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte sattarasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta,

āsevane satta, kamme sattarasa, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre sattarasa, indriye sattarasa, jhāne sattarasa, magge sattarasa, sampayutte satta, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate sattarasa. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

46. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Uddhaccasahagate khandhe paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthum paccayā khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthum paccayā ahetukā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vatthum paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vatthum paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (3)

47. Dassanena pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Na-ārammaṇa

48. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbe khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhe paccayā vatthu. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. (1)

49. Dassanena pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Na-adhipatyādi

50. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Sahajātasadisam.)
Na-anantarapaccayā. Nasamanantarapaccayā. Na-aññamaññapaccayā.
Na-upanissayapaccayā.

Napurejāta

51. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe dassanena pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā -pa-. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbe khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā -pa-. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

52. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa-. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthum paccayā khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Napacchājātādi

53. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā.

Nakamma

54. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbe khandhe paccayā dassanena pahātabbā cetanā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ -pa- nakammapaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ -pa- nakammapaccayā. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Vatthum paccayā dassanena pahātabbā cetanā. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Vatthum paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā. (3)

55. Dassanena pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbe khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dassanena pahātabbā cetanā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbañca dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā. (1)

Navipākādi

56. Dassanena pahātabbāṃ dhammāṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati navipākappaccayā. (Paripuṇṇaṃ, paṭisandhi natthi.) Na-āhārapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-na-indriyapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paccayā rūpajīvitindriyaṃ. Najhānapaccayā. Pañcaviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-namaggapaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa- nasampayuttapaccayā. Navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe dassanena pahātabbāṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā -pa-. Arūpe bhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa-. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ dhammāṃ paccayā nevadassanena -pa-. Arūpe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa- nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaccayā.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

57. Nahetuyā satta, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā sattarasa, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

58. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā sattarasa, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca,

napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

59. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe satta, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḥjāte satta, aññamaññe satta, nissaye satta, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane satta, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge cha, sampayutte satta, vippayutte satta, atthiyā satta, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate satta. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paccayavāro.

(Nissayavāro paccayasadiso kātabbo.)

8. Dassanenapahātabbattika 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

60. Dassanena pahātabbam dhammam saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbam ekaṃ khandham saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbam dhammam saṃsaṭṭho bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbam ekaṃ khandham saṃsaṭṭhā -pa-. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbam dhammam saṃsaṭṭho nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nevadassanena

nabhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa-.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ
saṃsaṭṭhā -pa-. (1)

Ārammaṇa

61. Dassanena pahātabbāṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbo
dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (Sabbāni padāni vitthāretabbāni. Tīṇi
tīṇi.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

62. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare tīṇi,
samanantare tīṇi, sahaṇṇe tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi,
purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi,
jhāne tīṇi, magge tīṇi, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā
tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

63. Dassanena pahātabbāṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbo
dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate khandhe saṃsaṭṭho
vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho bhāvanāya pahātabbo
dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Uddhaccasahagate khandhe saṃsaṭṭho
uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho
nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā.
Ahetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ
saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Na-adhipatyādi

64. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Napurejātapaccayā. Napacchājātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā. Nakammapaccayā. Navipākapaccayā. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya -pa- najhānapaccayā. Pañcaviññāṇaṃ -pa- namaggapaccayā. Ahetukaṃ -pa-. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo -pa- navippayuttapaccayā. Tīṇi.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

65. Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi.

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

66. Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi.

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

67. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge dve, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi.

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Saṃsaṭṭhavāro.

8. Dassanenapahātabbattika 6. Sampayuttavāra

1. Paccayānulomādi

68. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dhammaṃ sampayutto dassanena pahātabbo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Sampayuttavāro Saṃsaṭṭhavārasadiso.)

8. Dassanenapahātabbattika 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

69. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa hetupaccayenapaccayo. Dassanena pahātabbā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

70. Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo -pa- dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Bhāvanāya pahātabbā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa -pa-. Bhāvanāya pahātabbā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca dhammassa -pa-. Bhāvanāya pahātabbā

hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ
hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena
nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa -pa-. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca
rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena
nabhāvanāya pahātabbā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca
rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ārammaṇa

71. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ assādeti
abhinandati, taṃ ārabha dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi
uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ
uppajjati, diṭṭhiṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha dassanena pahātabbo
rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ
domanassaṃ uppajjati, vicikicchaṃ ārabha vicikicchā uppajjati, diṭṭhi
uppajjati, dassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dassanena
pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ ārabha dassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ
uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā dassanena
pahātabbe pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti.
Dassanena pahātabbe khandhe aniccatto dukkhato anattato vipassanti.
Cetopariyañāṇena dassanena pahātabbacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti.
Dassanena pahātabbā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa,
pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa,
āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

72. Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ assādeti
abhinandati, taṃ ārabha bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ

uppajjati. Bhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ domanassāṃ uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ ārabbhā uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. Bhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ domanassāṃ uppajjati, bhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ domanassāṃ ārabbhā bhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ domanassāṃ uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Bhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ rāgaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbhā dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati. Dassanena pahātabbāṃ domanassāṃ uppajjati. Uddhaccaṃ ārabbhā diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati. Dassanena pahātabbāṃ domanassāṃ uppajjati. Bhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ domanassāṃ ārabbhā dassanena pahātabbāṃ domanassāṃ uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā bhāvanāya pahātabbe pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Bhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti. Cetopariyañāṇena bhāvanāya pahātabbacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. Bhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

73. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyitvā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ. Rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthuṃ. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ

jānanti. Ākāsānañcāyatanam viññāṇaṇcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā iddhiividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānam datvā, sīlam samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, dassanena pahātabbāṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe suciñṇāni assādeti abhinandati -pa- jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha dassanena pahātabbo rāgo -pa- diṭṭhi -pa- vicikicchā -pa- jhāne parihīne vippaṭisāriṣṣa dassanena pahātabbāṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Cakkhum assādeti abhinandati -pa-. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ. Rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthum. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha dassanena pahātabbo rāgo -pa- diṭṭhi -pa- vicikicchā -pa- dassanena pahātabbāṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānam datvā, sīlam samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, bhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Pubbe suciñṇāni -pa- jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa- cakkhum -pa- vatthum. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe assādeti -pa- taṃ ārabha bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. Bhāvanāya pahātabbāṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. (3)

Adhipati

74. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaajādhīpati. .

Ārammaṇādhīpati—dassanena pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Diṭṭhiṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. . **Sahajātādhīpati**—dassanena pahātabbādhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhīpati**—dassanena pahātabbādhīpati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhīpati**—dassanena pahātabbādhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

75. Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**, **sahajātādhīpati**. .

Ārammaṇādhīpati—bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati. .

Sahajātādhīpati—bhāvanāya pahātabbādhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhīpati**—bhāvanāya pahātabbādhīpati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhīpati**—bhāvanāya pahātabbādhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (4)

76. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**, saha-jātādhīpati. . **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa- jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . **Saha-jātādhīpati**—nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbādhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā -pa-. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati. Pubbe -pa-. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati. (3)

Anantara

77. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā dassanena pahātabbā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ dassanena pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo.

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbā
khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa
anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā bhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā
pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ
anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Bhāvanāya pahātabbā
khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena
nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā
purimā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā pacchimānaṃ
pacchimānaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ
anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa.
Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa. Maggo phalassa. Phalaṃ
phalassa. Anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa
nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo.
(1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo dassanena
pahātabbassa dhammassa -pa-. Āvajjanā dassanena pahātabbānaṃ
khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya
pahātabbassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā bhāvanāya
pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantara

78. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa
samanantarapaccayena paccayo. (Anantarasadisariṃ.)

Sahajāta

79. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa. Tīṇi.

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ -pa- mahābhūtā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Bhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aññamañña

80. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa -pa-. Bhāvanāya pahātabbo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa -pa-. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa -pa-. Vatthu khandhānaṃ -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Nissaya

81. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa. Tīṇi.

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa -pa-. Vatthu khandhānaṃ -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu -pa-. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu dassanena pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu bhāvanāya pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

82. Dassanena pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena

paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca
dhammā bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo.
Bhāvanāya pahātabbo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ
nissayapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nevadassanena na bhāvanāya pahātabbo ca
dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa
nissayapaccayena paccayo. Bhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Upanissaya

83. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo,**
pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—dassanena pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ
upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati, adinnaṃ ādiyati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati.
Dassanena pahātabbaṃ dosaṃ. Mohaṃ. Diṭṭhiṃ. Patthanāṃ upanissāya
pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Dassanena pahātabbo rāgo. Doso.
Moho. Diṭṭhi. Patthanā dassanena pahātabbassa rāgassa. Dosassa. Mohassa.
Diṭṭhiyā. Patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—dassanena
pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati,
uposathakammaṃ karoti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ
dosaṃ -pa-. Patthanāṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti.
Dassanena pahātabbo rāgo. Doso. Moho. Diṭṭhi. Patthanā saddhāya -pa-
paññāya. Kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, phalasamāpattiyā
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

84. Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo. Doso. Moho. Māno. Patthanā bhāvanāya pahātabbassa rāgassa. Dosassa. Mohassa. Mānassa. Patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dosaṃ. Mohaṃ. Mānaṃ. Patthanā upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo. Doso. Moho. Māno. Patthanā dassanena pahātabbassa rāgassa. Dosassa. Mohassa. Diṭṭhiyā. Patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Sakabhaṇḍe chandarāgo parabhaṇḍe chandarāgassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Sakapariggahe chandarāgo parapariggahe chandarāgassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ rāgaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ dosaṃ. Mohaṃ. Mānaṃ. Patthanā upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo. Doso. Moho. Māno. Patthanā saddhāya -pa-. Phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

85. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgaṃ. Paññaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Saddhā. Sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ.

Cāgo. Paññā. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utu. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsaṇaṃ saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-

Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ dassanena pahātabbassa rāgassa. Dosassa. Mohassa. Diṭṭhiyā. Patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-

Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utu. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti. Saddhā -pa-. Paññā. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utu. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsaṇaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbassa rāgassa. Dosassa. Mohassa. Mānassa. Patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Purejāta

86. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo.

Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ.

Rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthuṃ -pa-. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. . **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu

nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati -pa-. Vatthum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. . **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu dassanena pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati. Uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Sotaṃ -pa-. Kāyaṃ. Rūpe -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. . **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu bhāvanāya pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājāta

87. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā dassanena pahātabbā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā bhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo.

Pacchājātā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsevana

88. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā dassanena pahātabbā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ -pa-. Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā bhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ -pa-. Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ -pa-. Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kamma

89. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** dassanena pahātabbā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. . **Nānākkhaṇikā** dassanena pahātabbā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Bhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Bhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Bhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ -pa-. Nānākkhaṇikā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipāka

90. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa vipākapaccayena paccayo.

Āhārādi

91. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa āhārappaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittānaṃ.) Kabaḷikāro. Satta pañhā.

Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyañca -pa-. Rūpajīvitindriyañca -pa-.
Satta pañhā. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Maggapaccayena paccayo.
Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo.

Vippayutta

92. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa
vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā**
dassanena pahātabbā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ
vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** dassanena pahātabbā khandhā
purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ,
pacchājātaṃ. (Idampi dassanena sadisaṃ.)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena
nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena
paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā
kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa
vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena
paccayo. . **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ
kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbānaṃ
khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** nevadassanena
nabhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa
vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo dassanena
pahātabbassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu
dassanena pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya
pahātabbassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu
bhāvanāya pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Atthi

93. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** dassanena pahātabbā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** dassanena pahātabbā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa. Tīṇi.
(Dassanena sadisaṃ kātappaṃ.)

94. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa -pa-. Vatthu khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Sotaṃ -pa-. Kāyaṃ. Rūpe -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyavīññāṇassa -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyavīññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa

atthipaccayena paccayo. **Kabaḷikāro āhāro** imassa kāyassa -pa-.

Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha dassanena pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati. Dassanena pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Sotaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ assādeti -pa-. Vatthu dassanena pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha bhāvanāya pahātabbo rāgo uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati. Bhāvanāya pahātabbaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Sotaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati -pa-. Vatthu bhāvanāya pahātabbānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

95. Dassanena pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . Sahajāto dassanena pahātabbo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca vatthu ca -pa-. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ.** . Sahajātā dassanena pahātabbā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . Pacchājātā dassanena pahātabbā khandhā ca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . Pacchājātā dassanena pahātabbā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā bhāvanāya pahātabbassa -pa-. (Dve pañhā kātabbā.)

Natthi vigatāvigata

96. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

97. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe aṭṭha, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye aṭṭha, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

98. Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca dhammassa sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

99. Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

100. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

101. Dassanena pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā bhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbo ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbo ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

102. Nahetuyā cuddasa, na-ārammaṇe cuddasa, na-adhipatiyā cuddasa, na-anantare cuddasa, nasamanantare cuddasa, nasahajāte dasa, na-aññamaññe dasa, nanissaye dasa, na-upanissaye cuddasa, napurejāte dvādasā, napacchājāte cuddasa, na-āsevane cuddasa, nakamme cuddasa, navipāke cuddasa, na-āhāre cuddasa, na-indriye cuddasa, najhāne cuddasa, namagge cuddasa, nasampayutte dasa, navippayutte aṭṭha, no-atthiyā aṭṭha, nonatthiyā cuddasa, novigate cuddasa, no-avigate aṭṭha. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyam.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

103. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, na-āhāre satta, na-indriye satta, najhāne satta, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomapaccanīyam.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

104. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe aṭṭha, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye aṭṭha, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate terasa. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Dassanena pahātabbattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

9. Dassanenapahātabbahetukattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

1. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. (3)

2. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

3. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo

khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (3)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (4)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (5)

4. Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca mohañca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ khandhe ca mohañca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe ca mohañca paṭicca dve khandhā -pa-. (3)

5. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca mohañca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca mohañca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇa

6. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā ca moho ca -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā ca moho ca. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi. (Dassanena sadisaṃ vibhajitabbaṃ.)

7. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (3)

8. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca mohaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca mohaṇca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca mohaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca mohaṇca paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Adhipati

9. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Tīṇi. (Hetusadisā.)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Tīṇi. (Hetusadisā adhipatīyā moho natthi.)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

10. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Anantara samanantara

11. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā. (Ārammaṇasadisāṃ.)

Sahajāta

12. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagate khandhe paṭicca moho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti

sahajātapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. (3)

13. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahaajātapaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahaajātapaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Uddhaccasahagataṃ khandhe paṭicca moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti sahaajātapaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. (3)

14. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahaajātapaccayā. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ -pa-. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahaajātapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahaajātapaccayā. (Saṃkhittam.) (Hetusadisam kātabbam.) (3)

Aññamaññādi

15. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Nissayapaccayā. Upanissayapaccayā. Purejātapaccayā. Āsevanapaccayā. Kammapaccayā. Vipākapaccayā. Āhārapaccayā. Indriyapaccayā. Jhānapaccayā. Maggapaccayā. Sampayuttapaccayā. Vippayuttapaccayā. Atthipaccayā. Natthipaccayā. Vigatapaccayā. Avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

16. Hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe ekādasa, adhipatiyā nava, anantare ekādasa, samanantare ekādasa, saha jāte sattarasa, aññamaññe ekādasa, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye ekādasa, purejāte ekādasa, āsevane ekādasa, kamme sattarasa, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre sattarasa, indriye sattarasa, jhāne sattarasa, magge sattarasa, sampayutte ekādasa, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā ekādasa, vigate ekādasa, avigate sattarasa. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomam.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

17. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Na-ārammaṇa

18. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. (1)

19. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagata khandhe ca mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
 pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
 pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Bhāvanāya
 pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.
 Uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohañca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.
 (1)

Na-adhipatyādi

20. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena
 nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā.
 (Sahajātasadisāṃ.) Na-anantarapaccayā. Nasamanantarapaccayā.
 Na-aññamaññapaccayā. Na-upanissayapaccayā.

Napurejāta

21. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena
 pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe dassanena
 pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena
 nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe
 vicikicchāsahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho. Dassanena
 pahātabbahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena
 pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca
 dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ
 khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ. Tīṇi. (Dassanena sadisāṃ.)

22. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati
 napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ
 ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. Nevadassanena
 nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.
 Vicikicchāsahagataṃ

uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.

Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe uddhasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (3)

23. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca mohaṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca mohaṇca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. (Imepi dve kātabbā.)

Napacchājātādi

24. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā.

Nakamma

25. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetukā cetanā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā cetanā. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā cetanā. Bāhiram. Āhārasamuṭṭhānam. Utusamuṭṭhānam -pa-. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (3)

26. Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata khandhe ca mohañca paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca mohañca paṭicca sampayuttakā cetanā. (1)

Navipāka

27. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. (Paṭisandhi natthi.)

Na-āhārādi

28. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-āhārapaccayā. Bāhiram. Utusamuṭṭhānam. Asaññasattānam -pa-na-indriyapaccayā. Bāhiram.

Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ. Najhānapaccayā. Pañcaviññāṇaṃ -pa-. (Mahābhūtā kātabbā.) Namaggapaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa- nasampayuttapaccayā.

Navippayuttādi

29. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe vicikicchāsahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato moho. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā moho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe bhāvanāya. Tīṇi.

30. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe vicikicchā sahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paṭicca sampayuttakā khandhā. (3)

31. Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paṭicca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. Nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaccayā.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

32. Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatīyā sattarasa, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte terasa, napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte ekādasa, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

33. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatīyā sattarasa, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte terasa, napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte ekādasa, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

34. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge dve, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paṭiccavāro.

(Sahajātavāro Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

9. Dassanenapahātabbahetukattika 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

35. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.
(Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā tīṇi.
(Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya. Ekaṃ. (Paṭiccavārasadisam.) Vatthum paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthum paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ moham paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthum paccayā bhāvanāya

pahātabbahetukā khandhā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ moham paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. (3)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthum paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ moham paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpam. (4)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukam dhammam paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthum paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. Uddhaccasahagataṃ moham paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpam. (5)

36. Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetukam ekam khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekam khandhañca mohañca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca mohañca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammam paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ khandhe ca mohañca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammam paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetukam ekam khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā dve khandhā. Dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekam khandhañca mohañca paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpam -pa-. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Ārammaṇa

37. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena
pahātabba-hetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccavāre
ārammaṇasadisā.)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā tīṇi.
(Paṭiccavārasadisā.)

38. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati
ārammaṇapaccayā. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ
khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-
Vatthum paccayā khandhā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-
Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthum paccayā nevadassanena
nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vatthum
paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ
paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vatthum
paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ
paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. (3)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko
ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Vatthum paccayā
vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca. (4)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca. (5)

39. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca mohaṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca mohaṇca paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā moho ca -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṇca -pa-. (3)

40. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca mohaṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṇca dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena

nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā moho ca -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (3)

Adhipatyādi

41. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Tīṇi.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā. Tīṇi.

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Ekaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā. (3)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (4)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (5)

42. Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāyapahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Dassanena
pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ
rūpaṃ. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca
nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti
adhipatipaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca
paccayā tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Dassanena pahātabbahetuke
kandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko
dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ
kandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo kandhā -pa-. Tīṇi. (Dassanena sadisā.)
Anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā.

Sahajāta

43. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena
pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā. Dassanena
pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ kandhaṃ paccayā tayo kandhā -pa-. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena
nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā.
Dassanena pahātabbahetuke kandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.
Vicikicchāsahagate kandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho
cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena
pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca
dhammā uppajjanti sahajātapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ
kandhaṃ paccayā tayo kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa-.
Vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ kandhaṃ paccayā tayo kandhā moho ca
cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve kandhe -pa-. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā tīṇi. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)
(Dassanena sadisā.)

44. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati
sahajātapaccayā. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ
khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-.
Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ
rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā
khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ
-pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā
kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbahetukā khandhā. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā. Vatthuṃ
paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ
paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā vatthuṃ
paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ
paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. (3)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko
ca dhammā uppajjanti sahajātapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā dassanena
pahātabbahetukā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.
Vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca
moho ca. (4)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti sahajātapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā
bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ
rūpaṃ. Uddhaccasahagataṃ

mohaṃ paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vatthum paccayā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca. (5)

45. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati saha-jātapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ mohaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa-. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati saha-jātapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ khandhe ca mohaṃ paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti saha-jātapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ mohaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā moho ca -pa- dve khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā dve khandhā moho ca. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati saha-jātapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Aññamaññādi

46. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Nissayapaccayā. Upanissayapaccayā. Purejātapaccayā. Āsevanapaccayā. Kammapaccayā. Vipākapaccayā. Āhārapaccayā. Indriyapaccayā. Jhānapaccayā. Maggapaccayā. Sampayuttapaccayā.

Vipayutta

47. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati vipayuttapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. Khandhā vatthuṃ vipayuttapaccayā. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati vipayuttapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhe vipayuttapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata khandhe paccayā moho cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Moho vatthuṃ vipayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vipayuttapaccayā. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti vipayuttapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Khandhā vatthuṃ vipayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vipayuttapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Khandhā ca moho ca vatthuṃ vipayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vipayuttapaccayā. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati vipayuttapaccayā. Tīṇi. (Dassanena sadisā.)

48. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati vipayuttapaccayā. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Khandhā vatthuṃ vipayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vipayuttapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ uddhaccasahagataṃ moham paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Moham vipayuttapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā. Khandhā vatthuṃ vipayuttapaccayā. Vatthu khandhe vipayuttapaccayā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ,

upādārūpaṃ. Khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthum paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Vatthum paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā. Vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ moham paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. Vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Vatthum paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā. Vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ moham paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā. Vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. (3)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā. Vatthum paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhā vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ moham paccayā sampayuttakā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhā vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ moham vippayuttapaccayā. Vatthum paccayā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca. Vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. (4)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā. Vatthum paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā -pa-. (Dassanena sadisaṃ.) (5)

49. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekam khandhaṃ vatthuṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vatthum vippayuttapaccayā vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekam khandhaṃ mohaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vatthum vippayuttapaccayā. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati vippayuttapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata khandhe ca mohañca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhe ca mohañca vippayuttapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. Vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti vippayuttapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe vippayuttapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca mohañca paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Khandhā vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ khandhe ca mohañca vippayuttapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā moho ca -pa- dve khandhe ca -pa-. Vatthuṃ vippayuttapaccayā. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca -pa-. Tīṇi. (Dassanena sadisā.)

Atthi-ādi

50. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati atthipaccayā. Natthipaccayā. Vigatapaccayā. Avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

51. Hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe sattarasa, adhipatiyā sattarasa, anantare sattarasa, samanantare sattarasa, sahaajāte sattarasa, aññamaññe sattarasa, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye sattarasa,

purejāte sattarasa, āsevane sattarasa, kamme sattarasa, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre sattarasa, indriye sattarasa, jhāne sattarasa, magge sattarasa, sampayutte sattarasa, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā sattarasa, vigate sattarasa, avigate sattarasa. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

52. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Uddhaccasahagate khandhe paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe (Paripuṇṇaṃ.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuraṃ paccayā ahetukā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā. Vatthuraṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

53. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca vatthuraṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko

dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Na-ārammaṇa

54. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe paccayā kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhe paccayā vatthu -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. (1)

55. Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca mohañca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohañca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Na-adhipatyādi

56. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Sahajātasadisāṃ.)

Na-anantarapaccayā. Nasamanantarapaccayā. Na-aññamaññapaccayā.
Na-upanissayapaccayā. Napurejātapaccayā. (Paṭiccavāre paccanīyasadisam,
terasa pañhā. Ninnānam.) Napacchājātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā.

Nakamma

57. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena
pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Dassanena
pahātabbahetuke khandhe paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetukā cetanā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya
pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Bhāvanāya
pahātabbahetuke khandhe paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā cetanā. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati na
kammapaccayā. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe
paccayā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā cetanā. Bāhiraṃ.
Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā nevadassanena
nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā cetanā. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Vatthuṃ
paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetukā cetanā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ moham
paccayā sampayuttakā cetanā. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Vatthuṃ
paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā cetanā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ moham
paccayā sampayuttakā cetanā. (3)

58. Dassanena pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko
dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe
ca vatthuñca paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetukā cetanā. Vicikicchāsahagata
khandhe ca mohañca paccayā sampayuttakā cetanā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukañca dhammaṃ paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā cetanā. Uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohañca paccayā sampayuttakā cetanā. (1)

Navipākādi

59. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. (Paripuṇṇaṃ, paṭisandhi natthi.) Na-āhārapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa- na-indriyapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paccayā rūpajīvitindriyaṃ. Najhānapaccayā. Pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa- namaggapaccayā. Ahetukaṃ ekaṃ -pa- nasampayuttapaccayā. Navippayuttapaccayā. (Paṭiccavārapaccanīye navippayuttasadisāṃ, ninnānaṃ. Ekādasa.) Nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaccayā.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

60. Nahetuyā pañca, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā sattarasa, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte terasa, napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevana sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte ekādasa, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca. . (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

61. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā sattarasa, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca,

napurejāte terasa, napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte ekādasa, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca. . (Evam gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

62. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahaajāte pañca, aññamaññe pañca, nissaye pañca, upanissaye pañca, purejāte pañca, āsevane pañca, kamme pañca, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre pañca, indriye pañca, jhāne pañca, magge pañca, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā pañca, natthiyā pañca, vigate pañca, avigate pañca. . (Evam gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paccayavāro.

(Nissayavāro Paccayavārasadiso.)

9. Dassanenapahātabbahetukattika 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

63. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ mohaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ mohaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā. (3)

64. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ mohaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ mohaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. (1)

Ārammaṇa

65. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato moho. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā uppajjanti ārammaṇapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā moho ca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho. Tīṇi.

66. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ moham saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ moham saṃsaṭṭhā sampayuttakā khandhā. (3)

Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati, ārammaṇapaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ mohaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe ca mohaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Uddhaccasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ mohaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. (1)

Adhipatyādi

67. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho. Ekaṃ.

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. Anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā.

Sahajātādi

68. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā. Aññamaññapaccayā. Nissayapaccayā. Upanissayapaccayā. Purejātapaccayā. Āsevanapaccayā. Kammapaccayā. Vipākapaccayā. Āhārapaccayā. Indriyapaccayā. Jhānapaccayā. Maggapaccayā. Sampayuttapaccayā. Vippayuttapaccayā. Atthipaccayā. Natthipaccayā. Vigatapaccayā. Avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

69. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe ekādasā, adhipatīyā tīṇi, anantare ekādasā, samanantare ekādasā, sahajāte ekādasā, aññamaññe ekādasā, nissaye ekādasā, upanissaye ekādasā, purejāte ekādasā, āsevane ekādasā, kamme ekādasā, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre ekādasā, indriye ekādasā, jhāne ekādasā, magge ekādasā, sampayutte ekādasā, vippayutte ekādasā, atthiyā ekādasā, natthiyā ekādasā, vigate ekādasā, avigate ekādasā. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

70. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho neva dassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato moho. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho neva dassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Uddhaccasahagata khandhe saṃsaṭṭho uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Na-adhipatyādi

71. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho -pa-na-adhipatipaccayā. (Sahajātasadisāṃ.) Napurejātapaccayā. Napacchājātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā. Nakammapaccayā. Satta. Navipākapaccayā. Najhānapaccayā. Namaggapaccayā. Navippayuttapaccayā.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

72. Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatīyā ekādasa, napurejāte ekādasa, napacchājāte ekādasa, na-āsevane ekādasa, nakamme satta, navipāke ekādasa, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte ekādasa. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbāṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānuloma Paccanīya

73. Hetupaccayā na-adhipatīyā satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta, na-āsevane satta, nakamme satta, navipāke satta, navippayutte satta. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbāṃ.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

74. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme tīṇi, vipāke

ekam, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge dve, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Sam̐saṭṭhavāro.

(Sampayuttavāro Sam̐saṭṭhavārasadiso.)

9. Dassanena pahātabbahetukattika 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

75. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbahetukā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbahetukā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbahetukā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo. Tīṇi.

76. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo -pa-.

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Vicikicchāsahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Vicikicchāsahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (4)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (5)

Ārammaṇa

77. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ rāgaṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha dassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Diṭṭhiṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha dassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Vicikicchāṃ ārabha vicikicchā uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ ārabha dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā dassanena pahātabbahetuke pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe aniccato -pa-. Cetopariyañāṇena -pa-. Dassanena pahātabbahetukā

khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa,
yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṁsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya mohassa ca
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca
nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbahetuke khandhe ārabba
vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

78. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya
pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Bhāvanāya
pahātabbahetukaṁ rāgaṁ assādeti abhinandati, taṁ ārabba bhāvanāya
pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, uddhaccaṁ uppajjati, bhāvanāya
pahātabbahetukaṁ domanassaṁ uppajjati. Uddhaccaṁ ārabba uddhaccaṁ
uppajjati, bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ domanassaṁ uppajjati. Bhāvanāya
pahātabbahetukaṁ domanassaṁ ārabba bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ
domanassaṁ uppajjati, uddhaccaṁ uppajjati. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa
dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṁ
rāgaṁ assādeti abhinandati, taṁ ārabba dassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo
uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ
domanassaṁ uppajjati. Uddhaccaṁ ārabba diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā
uppajjati, dassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ domanassaṁ uppajjati. Bhāvanāya
pahātabbahetukaṁ domanassaṁ ārabba dassanena pahātabbahetukaṁ
domanassaṁ uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā
bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite
kilese paccavekkhanti. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Bhāvanāya
pahātabbahetuke khandhe aniccato -pa-. Cetopariyañāṇena -pa-.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa,
pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgatamsañāṇassa,
āvajjanāya, mohassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca
nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe ārabha
vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (4)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca
nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe ārabha
uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (5)

79. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo
nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā. (Vitthāretabbaṃ.
Dassanattikasadiṣaṃ.) Āvajjanāya mohassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena
paccayo. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena
pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ
datvā. (Yathā dassanattikaṃ.) (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya
pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ
datvā. (Yathā dassanattikaṃ.) (3)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena
pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca
dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ ārabha
vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. Sotaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ.
Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe ārabha
vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (4)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya
pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa

ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhurū -pa-. Vatthurū.
Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuke khandhe ārabha
uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (5)

80. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca mohaṇca
ārabha dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
Vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabha nevadassanena
nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca
nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Vicikicchāsahagate khandhe ca mohaṇca
ārabha vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

81. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohaṇca
ārabha dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā uppajjanti. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohaṇca
ārabha bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā uppajjanti. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
Uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohaṇca

ārabbha nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabbha vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (4)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca mohaṇca ārabbha uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti. (5)

Adhipati

82. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (Dassanattikasadisam, dasa pañhā.)

Anantara

83. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ dassanena pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca

dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

84. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā uddhaccasahagatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

85. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho pacchimassa pacchimassa vicikicchāsahagatassa uddhaccasahagatassa mohassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa -pa-. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo

vicikicchāsahagato moho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ
 vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā
 dassanena pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo.
 (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya
 pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo
 uddhaccasahagato moho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ
 khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā bhāvanāya
 pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena
 pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca
 dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo vicikicchāsahagato
 moho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ
 mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ
 khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya
 pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca
 dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimo purimo uddhaccasahagato
 moho pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ
 mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā uddhaccasahagatānaṃ
 khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (5)

86. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
 pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa
 anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca
 moho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ
 anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
 pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
 pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā
 vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimassa pacchimassa mohassa

anantarapaccayena paccayo. Vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Dassanena sadisaṃ gamanaṃ.)

Samanantarādi

87. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. (Anantarasadisam.) Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam. Paṭiccavāre sahajātasadisam.) Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam. Paṭiccavāre aññamaññasadisam.) Nissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam. Paccayavāre Nissayavārasadisam. Visum ghaṭanā natthi.)

Upanissaya

88. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—dassanena pahātabbahetukam rāgaṃ upanissāya pāṇam hanati -pa- saṃgham bhindati. Dassanena pahātabbahetukam dosaṃ. Moham. Diṭṭhim. Patthanam upanissāya pāṇam hanati -pa- saṃgham bhindati. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo. Doso. Moho. Diṭṭhi. Patthanā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa rāgassa -pa-. Patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ rāgaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Dassanena pahātabbahetukaṃ dosaṃ. Mohaṃ. Diṭṭhiṃ. Patthanāṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo -pa-. Patthanā. Saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, phalasamāpattiyā, mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.** Pakatūpanissayo—dassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo. Doso. Moho. Diṭṭhi. Patthanā vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

89. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.** Pakatūpanissayo—bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo. Doso. Moho. Māno. Patthanā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa rāgassa. Dosassa. Mohassa. Mānassa. Patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.** Pakatūpanissayo—bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ rāgaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dosaṃ. Mohaṃ. Mānaṃ. Patthanāṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo -pa- patthanā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa rāgassa. Dosassa. Mohassa. Diṭṭhiyā. Patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Sakabhaṇḍe chandarāgo

parabhaṇḍe chandarāgassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Sakapariggahe chandarāgo parapariggahe chandarāgassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

(2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ rāgaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ dosaṃ. Mohaṃ. Mānaṃ. Patthanāṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo -pa-. Patthanā saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Kāyikassa sukhasa, kāyikassa dukkhasa, phalasamāpattiyā, mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. . **Pakatūpanissayo**—bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo -pa- patthanā vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.** Pakatūpanissayo—Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo -pa- patthanā uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

90. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.** Pakatūpanissayo—saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa-. Samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ. Mohaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa-. Saddhā -pa-. Moho saddhāya -pa- phalasamāpattiyā mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.

Pakatūpanissayo—saddham upanissāya diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ. Mohaṃ upanissāya pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ moho ca dassanena pahātabbahetukassa rāgassa -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.

Pakatūpanissayo—saddham upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti -pa-. Mohaṃ upanissāya mānaṃ jappeti. Saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ moho ca bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa rāgassa -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.** Pakatūpanissayo—saddhā -pa-. Pañña. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ moho ca vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.** Pakatūpanissayo—saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ moho ca uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

91. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.** Pakatūpanissayo—vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca dassanena

pahātabbahetukassa rāgassa -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
(1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—
vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Kāyikassa
sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, phalasamāpattiyā, mohassa ca
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca
nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.**
Pakatūpanissayo—vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca
vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena
paccayo. (3)

92. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Pakatūpanissayo**—uddhaccasahagatā
khandhā ca moho ca dassanena pahātabbahetukassa rāgassa -pa- patthanāya
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-.**
Pakatūpanissayo—uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca bhāvanāya
pahātabbahetukassa rāgassa -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
(2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—
uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca

moho ca saddhāya -pa- phalasamāpattiyā mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Pakatūpanissayo**—uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

Purejāta

93. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum aniccato -pa- vipassati. Sotaṃ -pa-. Vatthum aniccato -pa- vipassati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. . **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa-. Vatthum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba dassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo -pa- diṭṭhi -pa- vicikicchā -pa- dassanena pahātabbahetukam domanassam

uppañjati. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu dassanena pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**, vatthupurejātaṃ. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa-. Vatthum assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppañjati, uddhaccaṃ uppañjati. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukaṃ domanassaṃ uppañjati. . **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa-. Vatthum ārabba vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppañjanti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum -pa-. Vatthum ārabba uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppañjanti. . **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca purejātapaccayena paccayo. (5)

Pacchājāta

94. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā

bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa
pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena
nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayene paccayo.
Pacchājātā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā
purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā
vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa
pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā
uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa
pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsevana

95. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa
dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā dassanena
pahātabbahetukā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ dassanena
pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā
vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā pacchimassa pacchimassa mohassa
āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca
nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa
āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā

pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa
ca āsevanapaccayena paccayo.

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa
dhammassa. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Tīṇi.

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo -pa-.
(Āsevanamūlake vuṭṭhānassapi āvajjanāyapi pahātabbaṃ, sattarasa pañhā
paripuṇṇā, anantarasadisā.)

Kamma

96. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa
dhammassa kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbahetukā cetanā
sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta,
nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** dassanena pahātabbahetukā cetanā mohassa
cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. . Nānākkhaṇikā
dassanena pahātabbahetukā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca
rūpānaṃ kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca
nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa
kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbahetukā cetanā
sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ
kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

97. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya
pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Bhāvanāya
pahātabbahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇṇapaccayena
paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. Bhāvanāya
pahātabbahetukā cetanā mohassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ
kammaṇṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)

98. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe **-pa-**. **Nānākkhaṇikā** nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipāka

99. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo. (Pavattipaṭisandhi) vipākā khandhā vatthussa **-pa-**.

Āhāra

100. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbahetukā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbahetukā āhārā mohassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbahetukā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo. Tīṇi. (Dassanena sadisaṃ.)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo.

Indriyādi

101. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Āhārasadisaṃ. Moho kātabbo.)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo. Tīṇi.

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Maggapaccayena paccayo. (Ime sahetukā kātabbā.) Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccavāre Sampayuttavārasadisaṃ.)

Vippayutta

102. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ.** (Dassanattikasadisaṃ.)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ.** (Dassanattikasadisaṃ.)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ.** (Dassanattikasadisaṃ.) Pacchājātā

nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa -pa-. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu dassanena pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. (3)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (5)

103. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchajātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchajātā** vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchajātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ -pa-. **Pacchajātā** uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atthi-ādi

104. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā mohassa cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Vicikicchāsahagato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo. Tīṇi.

105. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ aniccato -pa-. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ -pa-. Vatthu nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa **ca** atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** nevadassanena nabhāvanāya

pahātabbahetukā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Kabalīkāro āhāro** imassa kāyassa -pa-.

Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** vicikicchāsahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba dassanena pahātabbahetuko rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Vicikicchā uppajjati. Dassanena pahātabbahetukānaṃ domanassaṃ uppajjati. Vatthu dassanena pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ assādeti abhinandati -pa-. Vatthu bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** vicikicchāsahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ ārabba vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti -pa- vatthuṃ ārabba -pa-. Vatthu vicikicchāsahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. (4)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** uddhaccasahagato moho sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ ārabba

uddhaccasahagatā khandhā ca moho ca uppajjanti -pa- vatthuṃ ārabha -pa-. Vatthu uddhaccasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. (5)

106. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . Sahajāto dassanena pahātabbahetuko eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagato eko khandho ca moho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajātā** dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca vatthu ca mohassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** vicikicchāsahagatā khandhā ca moho ca purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā dassanena pahātabbahetukā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . Sahajāto vicikicchāsahagato eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ mohassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagato eko khandho ca moho ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca moho ca -pa-. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Saṅkhittam. Tisso pañhā, dassanena nayena vibhajitabbā, “uddhaccan”ti niyāmetabbaṃ.) Natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

107. Hetuyā ekādasa, ārammaṇe ekavīsa, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare sattarasa, samanantare sattarasa, sahajāte sattarasa, aññamaññe ekādasa, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye ekavīsa, purejāte pañca, pacchājāte pañca, āsevane sattarasa, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte ekādasa, vippayutte nava, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā sattarasa, vigate sattarasa, avigate sattarasa. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

108. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

109. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya
pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa
dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
(2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca
nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca
nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

110. Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo
nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo.
Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena
paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena
pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya
pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo dassanena
pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca
dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko dhammo bhāvanāya
pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca
dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (5)

111. Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

(Idha sahajātaṃ purejātaṃ missagataṃ atthi, Pāḷiyaṃ kātabbāṃ.
Gaṇanāya upadhāretvā gaṇetabbāṃ.)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ,
indriyaṃ. (2)

(Idhāpi ārammaṇapaccayā upanissayapaccayā atthi, Pāḷiyaṃ natthi.
Gaṇentena upadhāretvā gaṇetabbāṃ.)

Dassanena pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya
pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca
nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

(Idhāpi “sahajātaṃ purejātaṃ” yaṃ missakapañhā atthi, Pāḷiyaṃ
kātabbāṃ.)

112. Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Idhāpi “sahajātaṃ purejātaṃ” yaṃ missakapañhā atthi.) (2)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa dhammassa sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Idhāpi ārammaṇa-upanissayā atthi.) (3)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā dassanena pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Bhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetuko ca dhammā bhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca nevadassanena nabhāvanāya pahātabbahetukassa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

(Idhāpi sahajātaṃ purejātaṃ atthi. Ye te pañhā na likhitā, te Pāliyaṃ gaṇentānaṃ byañjanena na samenti. Te Pāliyaṃ na likhitā, gaṇanā pākaṭā honti. Yadi saṃsayo uppajjati, anulome atthipaccaye pekkhitabbaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

113. Nahetuyā ekavīsa, na-ārammaṇe, na-adhipatiyā, na-anantare, nasamanantare, nasahajāte, na-aññamaññe, nanissaye, na-upanissaye,

napurejāte, napacchājāte, na-āsevane, nakamme, navipāke, na-āhāre, na-indriye, najhāne, namagge, nasampayutte, navippayutte, no-atthiyā, nonatthiyā, novigate, no-avigate, sabbattha ekavīsa. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyam.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

114. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekādasa, na-adhipatīyā, na-anantare, nasamanantare ekādasa, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye, napurejāte, napacchājāte, na-āsevane, nakamme, navipāke, na-āhāre, na-indriye, najhāne, namagge ekādasa, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte pañca, nonatthiyā ekādasa, novigate ekādasa. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomapaccanīyam.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

115. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekavīsa, adhipatīyā dasa, anantare sattarasa, samanantare sattarasa, saha-jāte sattarasa, aññamaññe ekādasa, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye ekavīsa, purejāte pañca, pacchājāte pañca, āsevane sattarasa, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte ekādasa, vippayutte nava, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā sattarasa, vigate sattarasa, avigate sattarasa. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Pañhāvāro.

Dassanenapahātabbahetukattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.

10. Ācayagāmittika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

1. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ācayagāmī khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmī ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

2. Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Apacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Apacayagāmī khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apacayagāmī ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Apacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

3. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā. Mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Ācayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammañ paṭicca
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ācayagāmī
khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. (1)

Apacayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammañ paṭicca
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Apacayagāmī
khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. (1)

Ārammaṇa

4. Ācayagāmiñ dhammañ paṭicca ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati
ārammaṇapaccayā. Ācayagāmiñ ekañ khandhañ paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa-
dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Apacayagāmiñ dhammañ paṭicca apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati
ārammaṇapaccayā. Apacayagāmiñ ekañ khandhañ paṭicca tayo kandhā
-pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñ dhammañ paṭicca
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā.
Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñ ekañ khandhañ paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa-
dve khandhe paṭicca dve kandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthun paṭicca
kandhā. (1)

Adhipati

5. Ācayagāmiñ dhammañ paṭicca ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati
adhipatipaccayā. Tīṇi.

Apacayagāmiñ dhammañ paṭicca apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati
adhipatipaccayā. Tīṇi.

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñ dhammañ paṭicca
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo. Ekañ. (Paṭisandhi natthi.) Ekañ
mahābhūtañ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa-. Mahābhūte paṭicca
cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ, upādārūpañ. (1)

Ācayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammañ paṭicca
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Ācayagāmī
khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhāna rūpañ. (1)

Apacayagāmiṇca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā.
Apacayagāmī khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.
(1)

Anantarādi

6. Ācayagāmiṇ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati
anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā. Sahajātapaccayā. (Sabbepi
mahābhūtā kātabbā.) Aññamaññapaccayā. (Cittasamuṭṭhānampi
kaṭattārūpampi upādārūpampi natthi.) Nissayapaccayā. Upanissayapaccayā.
Purejātapaccayā. Āsevanapaccayā. Kammaṃpaccayā. Vipākapaccayā.
Āhārapaccayā. Indriyapaccayā. Jhānapaccayā. Maggapaccayā.
Sampayuttapaccayā. Vippayuttapaccayā. Atthipaccayā. Natthipaccayā.
Vigatapaccayā. Avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

7. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā nava, anantare tīṇi,
samanantare tīṇi, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye
tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava,
indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava,
atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

8. Ācayagāmiṇ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati
nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca
vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukaṭṭhānaṃ
-pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca kandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ
-pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ
mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Na-ārammaṇa

9. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī
dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Ācayagāmī khandhe paṭicca
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī
dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Apacayagāmī khandhe paṭicca
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā.
Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ
-pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-.
(1)

Ācayagāmiṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā.
Ācayagāmī khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Apacayagāmiṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā.
Apacayagāmī khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.
(1)

Na-adhipati

10. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati
na-adhipatipaccayā. Tīṇi.

Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati
na-adhipatipaccayā. Apacayagāmī khandhe paṭicca apacayagāmī adhipati.
(1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā.
 Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā
 cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.
 Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-.
 Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ
 mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Ācayagāmiṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca
 nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā.
 Ācayagāmī khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Na-anantarādi

11. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī
 dhammo uppajjati na-anantarapaccayā. Nasamanantarapaccayā.
 Na-aññamaññapaccayā. Na-upanissayapaccayā. Napurejātapaccayā.
 (Kusalattikasadisā satta pañhā.) Napacchājātapaccayā.

Na-āsevana

12. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati
 na-āsevanapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī
 dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Apacayagāmī khandhe paṭicca
 cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca
 nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. (Ekā
 pañhā. Sabbe mahābhūtā kātabbā.)

Ācayagāmiṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca
 nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā.
 Ācayagāmī khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Apacayagāmiṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paṭicca
 nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā.
 Apacayagāmī khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.
 (1)

Nakamma

13. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmi dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā. Ācayagāmi khandhe paṭicca ācayagāmi cetanā. (1)

Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca apacayagāmi dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā. Apacayagāmi khandhe paṭicca apacayagāmi cetanā. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmi dhammo uppajjati nakammaṃ paccayā. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmi khandhe paṭicca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmi cetanā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Navipākādi

14. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ācayagāmi dhammo uppajjati navipākapaṭṭhānaṃ. (Paripuṇṇaṃ, paṭisandhi natthi.) Na-āhārapaccayā. Na-indriyapaccayā. Najhānapaccayā. Namaggapaccayā. Nasampayuttapaccayā. Navippayuttapaccayā. (Tīṇi.) Nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaṭṭhānaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

15. Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā cha, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane satta, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbāni.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

16. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā cha, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte

satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane satta, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomapaccanīyam.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

17. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaajāte dve, aññamaññe, nissaye, upanissaye, purejāte, āsevane, kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte, atthiyā, natthiyā, vigate, avigate dve. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paṭiccavāro.

(Sahajātavāro Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

10. Ācayagāmittika 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

18. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paccayā dve khandhā. (1)

Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ācayagāmī khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī ca
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā.
Ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ
rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmī dhammo. Tīṇi.

19. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.
Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ
paccayā -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhā. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā ācayagāmī khandhā. (2)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmī
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā apacayagāmī khandhā.
(3)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī ca
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ
paccayā ācayagāmī khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.
(4)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmī ca
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ
paccayā apacayagāmī khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ
rūpaṃ. (5)

20. Ācayagāmiṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paccayā
ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca
vatthuṃca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Ācayagāmiṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paccayā
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ācayagāmī
khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Ācayagāmiṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paccayā
ācayagāmī ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti
hetupaccayā. Ācayagāmiṃ

ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.
Ācayagāmī khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

Apacayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammaṃ paccayā
apacayagāmī dhammo. Tīṇi.

Ārammaṇa

21. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati
ārammaṇapaccayā. Ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ kandhaṃ paccayā -pa-. (1)

Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmī dhammo. Ekaṃ.

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā.
Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ kandhaṃ paccayā tayo kandhā -pa-
dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā kandhā.
Cakkhāyatanam paccayā cakkhuviññāṇam -pa-. Kāyāyatanam paccayā
kāyaviññāṇam. Vatthuṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī kandhā. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo
uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā ācayagāmī kandhā. (2)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmī
dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vatthuṃpaccayā apacayagāmī
kandhā. (3)

Ācayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammaṃ paccayā
ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ
kandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Apacayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammaṃ paccayā
apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Apacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ
kandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Adhipati

22. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati
adhipatipaccayā. Tīṇi.

Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmī dhammo. Tīṇi.

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo. Ekaṃ -pa-. Vatthum paccayā
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhā.

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo
-pa-. (Idhāpi ghaṭanā hetusadisā.)

Anantarādi

23. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati
anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā. Sahajātapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmī dhammo. Tīṇi.

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā.
Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.
Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā
cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthum
paccayā -pa-. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo
uppajjati sahajātapaccayā. (Saṅkhittaṃ. Sabbe ghaṭanā kātabbā.)

Aññamaññādi

24. Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati
aññamaññapaccayā. Nissayapaccayā. Upanissayapaccayā. Purejātapaccayā.
Āsevanapaccayā. Kammaṃpaccayā. Vipākaṃpaccayā. Āhārapaccayā.
Indriyapaccayā. Jhānapaccayā. Maggapaccayā. Sampayuttapaccayā.
Vippayuttapaccayā. Atthipaccayā. Natthipaccayā. Vigatapaccayā.
Avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

25. Hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā sattarasa, anantare
satta, samanantare satta, sahajāte sattarasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye
sattarasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta,

āsevane satta, kamme sattarasa, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre sattarasa, indriye, jhāne, magge sattarasa, sampayutte satta, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate sattarasa. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

26. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā, vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhā. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (2)

Ācayagāmiṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Na-ārammaṇa

27. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

Na-adhipati

28. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Tīṇi.

Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Apacayagāmī khandhe paccayā apacayagāmī adhipati. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhā. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā ācayagāmī khandhā. (2)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā apacayagāmī adhipati. (3)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti na-adhipatipaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā ācayagāmī khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (4)

29. Ācayagāmiṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Ācayagāmiṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Ācayagāmī khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Ācayagāmiṃca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃca dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti na-adhipatipaccayā. Ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃca vatthuṃca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ācayagāmī khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

Apacayagāmiṇca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṇca dhammaṃ paccayā apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Apacayagāmī khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā apacayagāmī adhipatī. (1)

Na-anantarādi

30. Na-anantarapaccayā. Nasamanantarapaccayā.
Na-aññamaññapaccayā. Na-upanissayapaccayā. Napurejātapaccayā.
(Paṭiccavārasadisā. Satta pañhā.) Napacchājātapaccayā. (Paripuṇṇaṃ.)

Na-āsevana

31. Ācayagāmiṇ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Tīṇi.

Apacayagāmiṇ dhammaṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Apacayagāmī khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṇ dhammaṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhā. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṇ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā ācayagāmī khandhā. (2)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṇ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti na-āsevanapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā ācayagāmī khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

Ācayagāmiṇca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṇca dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Ācayagāmiṇ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Ācayagāmiṇca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṇca dhammaṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Ācayagāmī khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Ācayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammañ paccayā ācayagāmī ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā uppajjanti na-āsevanapaccayā. Ācayagāmiñ ekam khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ācayagāmī khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. (3)

Apacayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammañ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Apacayagāmī khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānañ rūpañ. (1)

Nakamma

32. Ācayagāmiñ dhammañ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Ācayagāmī khandhe paccayā ācayagāmī cetanā. (1)

Apacayagāmiñ dhammañ paccayā apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Apacayagāmī khandhe paccayā apacayagāmī cetanā. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñ dhammañ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhe paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī cetanā. Bāhirañ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānañ. Utusamuṭṭhānañ -pa-. Vatthuñ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī cetanā. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñ dhammañ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Vatthuñ paccayā ācayagāmī cetanā. (2)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñ dhammañ paccayā apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Vatthuñ paccayā apacayagāmī cetanā. (3)

Ācayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammañ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Ācayagāmī khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā ācayagāmī cetanā. (1)

Apacayagāmiñca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiñca dhammañ paccayā apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Apacayagāmī khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā apacayagāmī cetanā. (1)

Navipākādi

33. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati navipākappaccayā. (Paripuṇṇaṃ kātappaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe natthi.)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati na-āhārapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa- na-indriyapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. Mahābhūte paccayā rūpajīvitindriyaṃ. Najhānapaccayā. Pañcaviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ -pa- namaggapaccayā. Ahetukā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā ahetukā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī -pa- nasampayuttapaccayā. Navippayuttapaccayā. (Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ. Tīṇi.) Nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaccayā.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

34. Nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā dvādasa, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare, na-aññamaññe, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane ekādasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, na-āhāre, na-indriye, najhāne, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā, novigate pañca. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

35. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā dvādasa, na-anantare, nasamanantare, na-aññamaññe, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta,

napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane ekādasā, nakamme satta, navipāke
sattarasa, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā novigate pañca.
(Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomapaccanīyam.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

36. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, anantare, samanantare, sahaṇṇe, aññamaññe, nissaye, upanissaye, purejāte, āsevane, kamme cattāri, vipāke
ekam, āhāre cattāri, indriye, jhāne cattāri, magge tīṇi, sampayutte,
vippayutte, atthiyā, natthiyā, vigate cattāri, avigate cattāri. (Evaṃ
gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paccayavāro.

(Nissayavāro Paccayavārasadiso.)

10. Ācayagāmittika 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

37. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Ācayagāmiṃ ekam khandham saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa-
dve khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā dve khandhā. (1)

Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho apacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Apacayagāmiṃ ekam khandham saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa-
dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā
-pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Ārammaṇādi

38. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ācayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati
ārammaṇapaccayā. Adhipatipaccayā. Anantarapaccayā.
Samanantarapaccayā. Sahajātapaccayā. Aññamaññapaccayā.
Nissayapaccayā. Upanissayapaccayā. Purejātapaccayā. Āsevanapaccayā.
Kammaṇapaccayā. Vipākaṇapaccayā. Āhārapaccayā. Indriyapaccayā.
Jhānapaccayā. Maggapaccayā. Sampayuttapaccayā. Vippayuttapaccayā.
Atthipaccayā. Natthipaccayā. Vigatapaccayā. Avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

39. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe, adhipatīyā, anantare, samanantare, sahaajāte,
aññamaññe, nissaye, upanissaye, purejāte, āsevane, kamme sabbattha tīṇi,
vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye, jhāne, magge, sampayutte, vippayutte,
atthiyā, natthiyā, vigate, avigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

40. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ācayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati
nahetupaccayā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe saṃsaṭṭho
vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa-
dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Na-adhipatyādi

41. Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho ācayagāmī dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Napurejātapaccayā. Napacchājātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā. Ācayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Nakammapaccayā. Navipākapaccayā. Najhānapaccayā. Namaggapaccayā. Navippayuttapaccayā.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

42. Nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane dve, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi. . (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

43. Hetupaccayā na-adhipatīyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane dve, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi. . (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

44. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare, samanantare, sahaajāte, aññamaññe, nissaye, upanissaye, purejāte, āsevane,

kamme sabbattha dve, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre dve, indriye dve, jhāne dve, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte dve, vippayutte, atthiyā, natthiyā, vigate, avigate dve. . (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Samśaṭṭhavāro.

(Sampayuttavāro Samśaṭṭhavārasadiso.)

10. Ācayagāmittika 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

45. Ācayagāmī¹ dhammo ācayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Ācayagāmī hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ācayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Ācayagāmī hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmiṣṣa ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Ācayagāmī hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Apacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

1. Ācayagāmi (Sī, Syā) evamuparipi.

Ārammaṇa

46. Ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyitvā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati. Sekkhā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā ācayagāmī khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādeti abhinandanti, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi -pa- vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccaṃ -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Cetopariyañāṇena ācayagāmicittasamaṅgiṣṣa cittaṃ jānanti. Ākāsañācāyatanakusalaṃ viññāṇaṇcāyatanakusalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ākiñcaññāyatanakusalaṃ nevaśāññānāśaññāyatanakusalassa -pa-. Ācayagāmī khandhā iddhiṇidhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ācayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Arahā pahīne kilese paccavekkhati, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānāti. Ācayagāmī khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Cetopariyañāṇena ācayagāmicittasamaṅgiṣṣa cittaṃ jānāti. Sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā ācayagāmī khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti. Kusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Ācayagāmī khandhe assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Akusale niruddhe vipāko tadārammaṇatā uppajjati. Ākāsañācāyatanakusalaṃ viññāṇaṇcāyatanavipākassa ca kiriyassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ākiñcaññāyatanakusalaṃ nevaśāññānāśaññāyatanavipākassa ca kiriyassa ca ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ācayagāmī khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

47. Apacayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sekkhā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti. Cetopariyañāṇena

apacayagāmicittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. Apacayagāmī khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Apacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Arahā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggāṃ paccavekkhati. Cetopariyañāṇena apacayagāmicittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Apacayagāmī khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

48. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Arahā phalaṃ paccavekkhati, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhati. Nibbānaṃ phalassa āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Arahā cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Sotaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena nevācayagāmināpacayagāmicittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāsañāñcāyatanakiriyaṃ viññāṇañcāyatanakiriyaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ākiñcaññāyatanakiriyaṃ nevaññāñcāyatanakiriyaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena -pa-. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuvinnāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhā iddhiyidhañāṇassa cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sekkhā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assāḍenti abhinandanti, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Sotaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assāḍenti abhinandanti, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. Vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccaṃ -pa- domanassaṃ -pa-. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passanti. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇanti.

Cetopariyañāṇena nevācayagāmināpacayagāmicittasamaṅgiṣṣa cittaṃ jānanti. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nibbānaṃ maggassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Adhipati

49. Ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Ācayagāmī khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Saha-jātādhipati**—ācayagāmī adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ācayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhipati**—ācayagāmī adhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmiṣṣa ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhipati**—ācayagāmī adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

50. Apacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhipati**—apacayagāmī adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Apacayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—sekkhā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (2)

Apacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**. Sahajātādhipati.

Ārammaṇādhipati—arahā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. **Sahajātādhipati**—apacayagāmī adhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Apacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmiṣṣa ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—apacayagāmī adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (4)

51. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—arahā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Nibbānaṃ phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—sekkhā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti -pa-. Vatthuṃ. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—nibbānaṃ maggassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anantara

52. Ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā ācayagāmī khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ ācayagāmīnaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ācayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ācayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Ācayagāmī khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sekkhānaṃ anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiya. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanakusalaṃ phalasamāpattiya anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Apacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Maggo phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmīnaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya. Kiriyaṃ vuṭṭhānassa. Arahato anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiya. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanakiriyaṃ phalasamāpattiya anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā ācayagāmīnaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Samanantarādi

53. Ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (Anantarasadisāṃ.) (Sahajātapaccaye Paṭiccavāre Sahajātavārasadisā nava pañhā. Aññamaññapaccaye Paṭiccavāre aññamaññasadisāṃ. Tīṇi. Nissayapaccaye Paccayavāre Nissayavārasadisāṃ. Cattāripi hi visuṃ ghaṭanā natthi. Terasa pañhā.)

Upanissaya

54. Ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—ācayagāmiṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti. Silaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa- jhānaṃ -pa- vipassanaṃ -pa- abhiññaṃ -pa-

samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti, ācayagāmiṃ sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgaṃ. Paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ. Dosāṃ. Mohaṃ. Mānaṃ. Diṭṭhiṃ. Patthanāṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti. Sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa- jhānaṃ -pa- vipassanaṃ -pa- abhiññaṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ -pa- pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Ācayagāmī saddhā -pa-. Pañña. Rāgo -pa-. Patthanā ācayagāmiyā saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Rāgassa -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭhamassa jhānassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa jhānassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa parikammaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭhamāṃ jhānaṃ dutiyassa jhānassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanāṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ācayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmiṃ dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—paṭhamassa maggassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa maggassa -pa-. Catutthassa maggassa parikammaṃ catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ācayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṃ dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—ācayagāmiṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti, pariyaṭṭhimulakaṃ dukkhaṃ paccanubhoti. Ācayagāmiṃ sīlaṃ -pa- paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ -pa-. Patthanāṃ upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti, pariyaṭṭhimulakaṃ dukkhaṃ paccanubhoti. Ācayagāmī saddhā -pa- pañña. Rāgo -pa- patthanā, kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kusalākusalaṃ kammaṃ vipākassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

55. Apacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmiṃ dhammassa upanissaya paccayena paccayo. **Pakatūpanissayo**—paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa -pa-. Tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Apacayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmiṃ dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—sekkhā maggaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ kusalasamāpattiṃ uppādeti, uppannaṃ

samāpajjanti, saṅkhāre aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, maggo sekkhānaṃ atthapaṭisambhidāya -pa-. Paṭibhānapaṭisambhidāya.

Thānāṭhānakosallassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Apacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—arahā maggaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ kiriyaśamāpattiṃ uppādeti, uppannaṃ samāpajjati -pa-. Thānāṭhānakosallassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Maggo phalaśamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

56. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti, pariyaṭṭhimūlakaṃ dukkhaṃ paccanubhoti. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāśanaṃ upanissāya attānaṃ ātāpeti paritāpeti -pa-. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utu. Bhojanaṃ. Senāśanaṃ kāyikassa sukhaṣṣa, kāyikassa dukkhaṣṣa, phalaśamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Arahā kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ kiriyaśamāpattiṃ uppādeti -pa- vipassati. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāśanaṃ upanissāya -pa- vipassati. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti, paṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāśanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati, kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ -pa-. Senāśanaṃ ācayagāmiyā saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Rāgassa -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ upanissāya maggaṃ uppādeti. Kāyikaṃ

dukkhaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya maggaṃ uppādeti, kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ, kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Purejāta

57. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—arahā cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccatō dukkhato anattato vipassati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmīnaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ aniccatō dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu ācayagāmīnaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu apacayagāmīnaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājāta

58. Ācayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā ācayagāmī khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Apacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā apacayagāmī khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo.

Āsevana

59. Ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā ācayagāmī khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ ācayagāmīnaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ācayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmissa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nevācayagāmināpacayagāmīnaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kamma

60. Ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Ācayagāmī cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ācayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** ācayagāmī cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** ācayagāmī cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa ca dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Ācayagāmī cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)

61. Apacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmissa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Apacayagāmī cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Apacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** apacayagāmī cetanā cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** apacayagāmī cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (2)

Apacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmissa ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa ca dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Apacayagāmī cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (3)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipāka

62. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa vipākapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Vipāko nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa vipākapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āhārādi

63. Ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmissa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Maggapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sampayuttapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo.

Vippayutta

64. Ācayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmissa dhammassa vippayuttapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** ācayagāmī khandhā cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** ācayagāmī khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Apacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. **Sahajātā** apacayagāmī khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** apacayagāmī khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmīnaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa -pa-. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu ācayagāmīnaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu apacayagāmīnaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Atthi-ādi

65. Ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Ācayagāmī eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Ācayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** ācayagāmī khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** ācayagāmī khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmiṣṣa ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Ācayagāmī eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. (3)

Apacayagāmī dhammo. Tīṇi. (Ācayagāminayena kātabbānaṃ.)

66. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa atthipaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. **Purejātaṃ** arahā cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu nevācayagāmināpacayagāmīnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Kabalīkāro āhāro** imassa kāyassa -pa-. **Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** kaṭattārūpānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** sekkhā vā puthujjanā vā cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti, taṃ ārabha rāgo -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati, sotaṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti, taṃ ārabha rāgo -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Vatthu ācayagāmīnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu apacayagāmīnaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

67. Ācayagāmī ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā ācayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** Sahajāto ācayagāmī eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. (1)

Ācayagāmī ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajātā** ācayagāmī khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** ācayagāmī khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** ācayagāmī khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Apacayagāmī ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā apacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Dve kātābbā dassitanayena.) Natthipaccayena paccayo, vigatapaccayena paccayo, avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

68. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare cha, samanantare cha, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā cha, vigate cha, avigate terasa.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

69. Ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ācayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Ācayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Ācayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmiṣṣa ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

70. Apacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Apacayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Apacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Apacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmiṣṣa ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

71. Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo ācayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī dhammo apacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

72. Ācayagāmī ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā
ācayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa sahaajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (1)

Ācayagāmī ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa sahaajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ,
āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

Apacayagāmī ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā
apacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa sahaajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (1)

Apacayagāmī ca nevācayagāmināpacayagāmī ca dhammā
nevācayagāmināpacayagāmiṣṣa dhammassa sahaajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ,
āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

73. Nahetuyā pannarasa, na-ārammaṇe, na-adhipatiyā, na-anantare,
nasamanantare pannarasa, nasahajāte ekādasā, na-aññamaññe ekādasā,
nanissaye ekādasā, na-upanissaye cuddasā, napurejāte terasā, napacchājāte
pannarasa, na-āsevane, nakamme, navipāke, na-āhāre, na-indriye, najhāne,
namagge pannarasa, nasampayutte ekādasā, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā
nava, nonatthiyā pannarasa, novigate pannarasa, no-avigate nava. (Evaṃ
gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

74. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā, na-anantare,
nasamanantare satta, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte,
napacchājāte, na-āsevane, nakamme, navipāke, na-āhāre, na-indriye,
najhāne, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā
satta, novigate satta. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

75. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā dasa, anantare cha, samanantare cha, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye, jhāne, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā cha, vigate cha, avigate terasa. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Ācayagāmittikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

11. Sekkhattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

1. Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho¹ dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sekkhe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho ca nevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Sekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

2. Asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Asekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa-. (1)

Asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Asekkhe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asekkho ca nevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā -pa-. Asekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

3. Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca kandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- dve mahābhūte paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

1. Nevasekhānāsekho (Sī), nevasekkhānāsekkho (Syā, Ka)

Sekkhāṇca nevasakkhanāsekkhāṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca
nevasakkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sekkhe khandhe ca
mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Asekkhāṇca nevasakkhanāsekkhāṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca
nevasakkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Asekkhe khandhe ca
mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Ārammaṇādi

4. Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho dhammo uppajjati
ārammaṇapaccayā. Adhipatipaccayā. (Paṭisandhi natthi.) Anantarapaccayā.
Samanantarapaccayā. Sahajātapaccayā. (Sabbe mahābhūtā kātabbā.)
Aññamaññapaccayā. Nissayapaccayā. Upanissayapaccayā. Purejātapaccayā.
Āsevanapaccayā. Sekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve
khandhe -pa-.

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasakkhanāsekkho
dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ
paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Kammaṇapaccayā.
Vipākapaccayā. Vipākaṃ sekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā
-pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (Tīṇi. Paripuṇṇaṃ.)

Asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asekkho dhammo uppajjati
vipākapaccayā. Asekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca. Tīṇi.

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasakkhanāsekkho
dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā. Vipākaṃ nevasakkhanāsekkhaṃ ekaṃ
khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe
-pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuraṃ paṭicca
khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Sekkhāṇca nevasakkhanāsekkhāṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca
nevasakkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā. Vipāke sekkhe
khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Asekkhāṇca nevasakkhanāsekkhāṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca
nevasakkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati vipākapaccayā. Asekkhe khandhe ca
mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Āhārādi

5. Sekkham dhammam paṭicca sekkho dhammo uppajjati āhārapaccayā. Indriyapaccayā. Jhānapaccayā. Maggapaccayā. Sampayuttapaccayā. Vippayuttapaccayā. Atthipaccayā. Natthipaccayā. Vigatapaccayā. Avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

6. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḷāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme nava, vipāke, āhāre, indriye, jhāne, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

7. Nevasekkhanāsekkham dhammam paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukam nevasekkhanāsekkham ekam khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇa rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā, ekam mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Bāhiram. Āhārasamuṭṭhānam. Utusamuṭṭhānam. Asaññasattānam ekam mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Na-ārammaṇa

8. Sekkham dhammam paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Sekkhe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpaṃ. (1)

Asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Asekkhe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Nevasekkhanāsekkhe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Sekkhaṇca nevasekkhanāsekkhaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Sekkhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Asekkhaṇca nevasekkhanāsekkhaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Asekkhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Na-adhipatyādi

9. Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Sekkhe khandhe paṭicca sekkho adhipati. (1)

Asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca asekkho dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Asekkhe khandhe paṭicca asekkho adhipati. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Paripuṇṇaṃ. Paṭisandhipi mahābhūtāpi sabbe.) Na-anantarapaccayā. Nasamanantarapaccayā. Na-aññamaññapaccayā. Na-upanissayapaccayā. Napurejātapaccayā. Satta. (Kusalattikasadisā.) Napacchājātapaccayā -pa- na-āsevanapaccayā. Vipākaṃ sekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

10. Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Sekkhe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho ca nevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti na-āsevanapaccayā. Vipākaṃ sekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Asekkham dhammaṃ paṭicca asekkho dhammo. Tīṇi.

Nevasekkhanāsekkham dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Nevasekkhanāsekkham (Ekaṃ, paripuṇṇaṃ, sekkhañca, nevasekkhanāsekkhañca, ghaṭanā paripuṇṇā, dvepi kātābbā. Nava.) Nakammapaccayā. Sekkhe khandhe paṭicca sekkhā cetanā.

Nevasekkhanāsekkham dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Nevasekkhanāsekkhe khandhe paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkhā cetanā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-.

Navipāka

11. Sekkham dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Sekkham ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. (1)

Sekkham dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Sekkhe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Sekkham dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho ca nevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti navipākapaccayā. Sekkham ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa-. (3)

12. Nevasekkhanāsekkham dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. (Paripuṇṇaṃ. Paṭisandhi natthi.)

Sekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Sekkhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Na-āhārādi

13. Nevasekkhanāsekkham dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati na-āhārapaccayā. Na-indriyapaccayā. Najhānapaccayā namaggapaccayā.

Nasampayuttādi

14. Sekkham dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nasampayuttapaccayā -pa-. (Na-ārammaṇapaccayasadisāṃ)

Navippayuttādi

Sekkham dhammaṃ paṭicca sekkho dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe sekkham ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. (1)

Asekkham dhammaṃ paṭicca asekkho dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe asekkham ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkham dhammaṃ paṭicca nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe nevasekkhanāsekkham ekaṃ khandham paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. Bāhiram. Āhārasamuṭṭhānam. Utusamuṭṭhānam. Asaññasattānam -pa- nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaccayā.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

15. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare, nasamanantare, na-aññamaññe, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane nava, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyam.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

16. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare, nasamanantare, na-aññamaññe, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte, na-āsevane nava, nakamme dve, navipāke pañca, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomapaccanīyam.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

17. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare, samanantare, sahaajāte, aññamaññe, nissaye, upanissaye, purejāte, āsevane, kamme, vipāke, āhāre, indriye, jhāne, magge, sampayutte, vippayutte, atthiyā, natthiyā, vigate, avigate ekaṃ. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paṭiccavāro.

(Sahajātavāro Paṭiccavārasadisō.)

11. Sekkhattika 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

18. Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

Asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ.)

19. Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Paripuṇṇaṃ.) Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Vatthuṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkhā khandhā. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā sekkhā khandhā. (2)

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā asekkhā khandhā. (3)

Nevasekkhanāsekkham dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho ca
nevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthum paccayā
sekkhā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (4)

Nevasekkhanāsekkham dhammaṃ paccayā asekkho ca
nevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthum paccayā
asekkhā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (5)

20. Sekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho
dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sekkham ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca
paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. (1)

Sekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṃ paccayā
nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sekkhe khandhe ca
mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Sekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho ca
nevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Sekkham ekaṃ
khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. Sekkhe
khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

Asekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṃ paccayā. Tīṇi.
(Sekkhasadisā.)

Ārammaṇa

21. Sekkham dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati
ārammaṇapaccayā. Ekaṃ.

Asekkham dhammaṃ paccayā asekkho dhammo. Ekaṃ.

Nevasekkhanāsekkham dhammaṃ paccayā. Nevasekkhanāsekkho
dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Ekaṃ. Vatthum paccayā
nevasekkhanāsekkhā khandhā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhaviññāṇaṃ
-pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthum paccayā
nevasekkhanāsekkhā khandhā. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkham dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati
ārammaṇapaccayā. Vatthum paccayā sekkhā khandhā. (2)

Nevasekkhanāsekkham dhammaṃ paccayā asekkho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā asekkhā khandhā. (3)

Sekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Sekkham ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. (1)

Asekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṃ paccayā asekkho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Asekkham ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. (1)

Adhipatyādi

22. Sekkham dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā. Sahajātapaccayā. Aññamaññapaccayā. Nissayapaccayā. Upanissayapaccayā. Purejātapaccayā. Āsevanapaccayā. Sekkham ekaṃ khandham paccayā tayo khandhā -pa-.

Nevasekkhanāsekkham dhammaṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Nevasekkhanāsekkham ekaṃ khandham paccayā -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkhā khandhā. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkham dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā sekkhā khandhā. (2)

Sekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati āsevanapaccayā. Sekkham ekaṃ khandhañca vatthuñca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. (1)

Kammādi

23. Sekkham dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati kammapaccayā. Vipākapaccayā. Vipākaṃ sekkham ekaṃ khandham -pa-. Āhārapaccayā. Indriyapaccayā. Jhānapaccayā. Maggapaccayā. Sampayuttapaccayā. Vippayuttapaccayā. Atthipaccayā. Natthipaccayā. Vigatapaccayā. Avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

24. Hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā sattarasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte sattarasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane cattāri, kamme sattarasa, vipāke sattarasa, āhāre sattarasa, indriye, jhāne, magge sattarasa, sampayutte satta, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate sattarasa. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

25. Nevasekkhanāsekkham dhammaṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nevasekkhanāsekkham ekaṃ khandham paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhā. Ahetukapaṭiṣandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthum paccayā khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthum paccayā ahetukā nevasekkhanāsekkhā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Na-ārammaṇādi

26. Sekkham dhammaṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā -pa-. (1)

Sekkham dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Sekkhe khandhe paccayā sekkho adhipati. (1)

Asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā asekkho dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Asekkhe khandhe paccayā asekkho adhipati. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Paripuṇṇaṃ.) Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkhā khandhā. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā sekkho adhipati. (2)

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā asekkho dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā asekkho adhipati. (3)

Sekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Sekkhe khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā sekkho adhipati. (1)

Asekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṃ paccayā asekkho dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Asekkhe khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā asekkho adhipati. (1)

Na-anantarādi

27. Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati na-anantarapaccayā. Nasamanantarapaccayā. Na-aññamaññapaccayā. Na-upanissayapaccayā. Napurejātapaccayā. Napacchājātapaccayā. (Satta.) Na-āsevanapaccayā. Nakammapaccayā. Sekkhe khandhe paccayā sekkhā cetanā.

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Nevasekkhanāsekkhe khandhe paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkhā cetanā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkhā cetanā. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā sekkhā cetanā. (2)

Sekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Sekkhe khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā sekkhā cetanā. (1)

Navipāka

28. Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. (Sekkhamūlake tīṇi.)

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. (Nevasekkhanāsekkhamūlake tīṇi.)

Sekkhañca nevasekkhanāsekkhañca dhammaṃ paccayā sekkho dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. (Sekkhaḡhaṭṭanesu tīṇi.)

Na-āhārādi

29. Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati na-āhārapaccayā. Na-indriyapaccayā. Najhānapaccayā. Namaggapaccayā. Nasampayuttapaccayā. Navippayuttapaccayā. Nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaccayā -pa-.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

30. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatīyā satta, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane sattarasa, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbhaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

31. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatīyā satta, na-anantare, nasamanantare, na-aññamaññe, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte satta,

napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane sattarasa, nakamme cattāri, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomapaccanīyam.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

32. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare, samanantare, sahaajāte, aññamaññe ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paccayavāro.

(Nissayavāro Paccayavārasadiso.)

11. Sekkhattika 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

33. Sekkham dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sekkham ekaṃ khandham saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Asekkham dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho asekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Asekkham ekaṃ khandham saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkham dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Nevasekkhanāsekkham ekaṃ khandham saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Ārammaṇādi

34. Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sekkho dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Adhipatipaccayā -pa-. Purejātapaccayā. Āsevanapaccayā. (Dve kātabbā) -pa-. Avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

35. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā tīṇi, anantare, samanantare, sahaajāte, aññaṃaññe, nissaye, upanissaye, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

36. Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Na-adhipati

37. Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sekkho dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Sekkhe khandhe saṃsaṭṭho sekkho adhipati. (1)

Asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho asekkho dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā asekkhe khandhe saṃsaṭṭho asekkho adhipati. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Paripuṇṇaṃ. Ekaṃ.)

Napurejātādi

38. Sekkham dhammam saṁsaṭṭho sekkho dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Napacchājātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā. Nakammapaccayā. (Dve kātābbā.) Navipākapaccayā. (Dve kātābbā.) Najhānapaccayā. Namaggapaccayā, navippayuttapaccayā -pa-.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

39. Nahetuyā ekaṁ, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, najhāne ekaṁ, namagge ekaṁ, navippayutte tīṇi. . (Evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyam.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

40. Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte **tīṇi**, napacchājāte, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme dve, navipāke dve, navippayutte tīṇi. . (Evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomapaccanīyam.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

41. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṁ, anantare, samanantare, saha-jāte, aññamaññe, nissaye, upanissaye, purejāte, āsevane, kamme, vipāke, āhāre, indriye, jhāne, magge, sampayutte, vippayutte, atthiyā, natthiyā, vigate, avigate ekaṁ. . (Evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyānulomaṁ.

Saṁsaṭṭhavāro.

(Sampayuttavāro Saṁsaṭṭhavārasadiso.)

11. Sekkhattika 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

42. Sekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Sekkhā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Sekkhā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sekkho dhammo sekkhassa ca nevasekkhanāsekkhassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Sekkhā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Asekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa. (Tīpi.)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Nevasekkhanāsekkhā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Ārammaṇa

43. Sekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, sekkhaṃ phalaṃ paccavekkhanti. Cetopariyañāṇena sekkhacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. Sekkhā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Arahā asekkhaṃ phalaṃ paccavekkhati, cetopariyañāṇena asekkhacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Asekkhā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

44. Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati, ariyā nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Sotaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhe khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti, assādentī -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena nevasekkhanāsekkhacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāsañācāyatanāṃ viññāṇācāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanāṃ nevaññānāsaññāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Nevasekkhanāsekkhā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nibbānaṃ maggassa, sekkhassa phalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nibbānaṃ asekkhassa phalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Adhipati

45. Sekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—sekkhādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, sekkhaṃ phalaṃ garuṃ katvā

paccavekkhanti. **Sahajātādhipati**—sekkhādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sekkho dhammo sekkhassa ca nevasekkhanāsekkhassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—sekkhādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

46. Asekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—asekkhādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, sahaajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—arahā asekkhaṃ phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. **Sahajātādhipati**—asekkhādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Asekkho dhammo asekkhassa ca nevasekkhanāsekkhassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—asekkhādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

47. Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, sahaajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Ariyā nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Sotaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati**—nevasekkhanāsekkhādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—nibbānaṃ maggassa, sekkhassa phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—nibbānaṃ asekkhassa phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anantara

48. Sekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā sekkhā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ sekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Maggo sekkhassa phalassa. Sekkhaṃ phalaṃ sekkhassa phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Maggo asekkhassa phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Sekkhaṃ phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

49. Asekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā asekkhā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ asekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Asekkhaṃ phalaṃ asekkhassa phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Asekkhaṃ phalaṃ vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

50. Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā nevasekkhanāsekkhā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Āvajjanā nevasekkhanāsekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa. Anulomaṃ sekkhāya phalasamāpattiyā. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanakusalaṃ sekkhāya phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa
anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ asekkhāya phalasamāpattiyā.
Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanakiriyaṃ asekkhāya
phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantara

51. Sekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena
paccayo -pa-. (Anantarasadisaṃ, aṭṭha pañhā.)

Sahajātādi

52. Sekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo
-pa-. (Paṭiccavāre sahajātasadisaṃ, nava pañhā.) Aññamaññapaccayena
paccayo. (Paṭiccavāre aññamaññasadisaṃ. Tīṇi. Nissayapaccaye Kusalattike
nissayapaccayasadisaṃ, terasa pañhā.)

Upanissaya

53. Sekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena
paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—
paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Dutiyo
maggo tatiyassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Tatiyo maggo
catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Maggo sekkhāya
phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—maggo
asekkhāya phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo,
pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—ariyā maggaṃ upanissāya
anuppannaṃ kusalasamāpattiṃ uppādentī, uppannaṃ samāpajjanti, saṅkhāre
aniccato -pa- vipassanti. Maggo ariyānaṃ atthappaṭṭisambhidāya -pa-.
Paṭibhānappaṭṭisambhidāya.

Ṭhānāṭhānakosallassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Sekkhā phalasamāpatti kāyikassa sukhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

54. Asekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo**—purimā purimā asekkhā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ asekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Asekkhaṃ phalaṃ asekkhassa phalassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—asekkhā phalasamāpatti kāyikassa sukhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

55. Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa- jhānaṃ -pa- vipassanaṃ -pa- abhiññaṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Nevasekkhanāsekkhaṃ sīlaṃ -pa- paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ -pa- patthanāṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ -pa-. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Nevasekkhanāsekkhā saddhā -pa- pañña. Rāgo -pa- patthanā. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhāya saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Rāgassa -pa- patthanāya. Kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭhamassa jhānassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa jhānassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa parikammaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Paṭhamāṃ jhānaṃ dutiyassa jhānassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanāṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—paṭhamassa maggassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Catutthassa maggassa parikammaṃ catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsaṇaṃ asekkhāya phalasamāpattiya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Purejāta

56. Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ**. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Sotaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanam cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanam cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa. Vatthu nevasekkhanāsekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu sekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu asekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājāta

57. Sekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā sekkhā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā asekkhā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā nevasekkhanāsekkhā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsevana

58. Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā nevasekkhanāsekkhā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ nevasekkhanāsekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Kamma

59. Sekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. **Sahajāta** sekkhā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** sekkhā cetanā vipākānaṃ sekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** sekkhā cetanā asekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. **Sahajāta** sekkhā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)

Sekkho dhammo sekkhassa ca nevasekkhanāsekkhassa ca dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sekkhā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (4)

60. Asekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Asekkhā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa
kammaṭṭhānaṃ paccayo. Asekkhā cetanā cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ
kammaṭṭhānaṃ paccayo. (2)

Asekkho dhammo asekkhassa ca nevasekkhanāsekkhassa ca dhammassa
kammaṭṭhānaṃ paccayo. Asekkhā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhānaṃ paccayo. (3)

61. Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa
kammaṭṭhānaṃ paccayo. Sahajātā. Nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā**
nevasekkhanāsekkhā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
cittaṣaṃuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhānaṃ paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe
-pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** nevasekkhanāsekkhā cetanā vipākānaṃ
nevasekkhanāsekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhānaṃ
paccayo. (1)

Vipāka

62. Sekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo.
Vipāko sekkho eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. (Sekkhamūlake
tīṇi.)

Asekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo.
Asekkho eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. (Asekkhamūlake tīṇi.)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa
vipākapaccayena paccayo. Vipāko nevasekkhanāsekkho eko kandho
tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Kandhā vatthussa
vipākapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āhārādi

63. Sekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo.
Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Maggapaccayena
paccayo. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo -pa-.

Vippayutta

64. Sekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajāta** sekkhā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** sekkhā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Sekkhasadisam.)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajāta** nevasekkhanāsekkhā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe nevasekkhanāsekkhā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa. Vatthu nevasekkhanāsekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** nevasekkhanāsekkhā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu sekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu asekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Atthi

65. Sekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sekkho eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Sekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajāta** sekkhā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājāta** sekkhā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sekkho dhammo sekkhassa ca nevasekkhanāsekkhassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sekkho eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. (3)

Asekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. Tīṇi. (Sekkhasadisam.)

66. Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** nevasekkhanāsekkho eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa atthipaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Sotaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- vipassati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa. Vatthu neva-sekkhanāsekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** nevasekkhanāsekkhā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Kabalīkāro āhāro** imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu sekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu asekkhānaṃ khandhānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

67. Sekkho ca nevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā sekkhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . Sahajāto—

sekkho eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. (1)

Sekkho ca nevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajātā** sekkhā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** sekkhā khandhā ca kabalīkāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** sekkhā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṇca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Asekkho ca nevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā asekkhassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. (Dve pañhā kātabbā, sekkhasadisā.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

68. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā nava, anantare aṭṭha, samanantare aṭṭha, sahajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye aṭṭha, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme aṭṭha, vipāke, āhāre, indriye, jhāne, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā aṭṭha, vigate aṭṭha, avigate terasa. . (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

69. Sekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Sekkho dhammo sekkhassa ca nevasekkhanāsekkhassa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

70. Asekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Asekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchā-jātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Asekkho dhammo asekkhassa ca nevasekkhanāsekkhassa ca dhammassa saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

71. Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pure-jātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchā-jātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo sekkhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pure-jātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Nevasekkhanāsekkho dhammo asekkhassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pure-jātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

72. Sekkho ca nevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā sekkhassa dhammassa saha-jātaṃ, pure-jātaṃ. (1)

Sekkho ca nevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa saha-jātaṃ. Pacchā-jātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

Asekkho ca nevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā asekkhassa dhammassa saha-jātaṃ, pure-jātaṃ. (1)

Asekkho ca nevasekkhanāsekkho ca dhammā nevasekkhanāsekkhassa dhammassa saha-jātaṃ. Pacchā-jātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

73. Nahetuyā cuddasa, na-ārammaṇe, na-adhipatiyā, na-anantare, nasamanantare cuddasa, nasahajāte dasa, na-aññaṃaṇṇe dasa, nanissaye

dasa, na-upanissaye terasa, napurejāte dvādasa, napacchājāte cuddasa, na-āsevane, nakamme cuddasa, navipāke dvādasa, na-āhāre, na-indriye, najhāne, namagge cuddasa, nasampayutte dasa, navippayutte aṭṭha, no-atthiyā aṭṭha, nonatthiyā cuddasa, novigate cuddasa, no-avigate aṭṭha. . (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyam.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

74. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatīyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye, napurejāte, napacchājāte, na-āsevane, nakamme satta, navipāke cattāri, na-āhāre, na-indriye, najhāne, namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta. . (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomapaccanīyam.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

75. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatīyā nava, anantare aṭṭha, samanantare aṭṭha, saha-jāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye aṭṭha, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme aṭṭha, vipāke, āhāre, indriye, jhāne, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā aṭṭha, vigate aṭṭha, avigate terasa. . (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Pañhāvāro.

Sekkhattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.

12. Parittattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

1. Parittam dhammam paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parittam ekaṁ khandham paṭicca tayo kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpam -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe parittam ekaṁ khandham paṭicca tayo kandhā kaṭattā ca rūpam -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca kandhā. Ekaṁ mahābhūtam paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- dve mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam -pa-. (1)

Parittam dhammam paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca mahaggatā kandhā. (2)

Parittam dhammam paṭicca paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paṭicca mahaggatā kandhā, mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpam. (3)

2. Mahaggatam dhammam paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Mahaggatam ekaṁ khandham paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Mahaggatam dhammam paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Mahaggate kandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggate kandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpam. (2)

Mahaggatam dhammam paṭicca paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Mahaggatam ekaṁ khandham paṭicca tayo kandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpam -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggatam ekaṁ khandham paṭicca tayo kandhā kaṭattā ca rūpam -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

3. Appamāṇam dhammam paṭicca apamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Appamāṇam ekaṁ khandham paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Appamāṇam dhammam paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Appamāṇe kandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānam rūpam. (2)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca appamāṇo ca dhammā
uppijanti hetupaccayā. Appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

4. Parittaṇa appamāṇaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppijati
hetupaccayā. Appamāṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ
rūpaṃ. (1)

Parittaṇa mahaggataṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppijati
hetupaccayā. Mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ
rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Parittaṇa mahaggataṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo
uppijati hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa
vatthuṇa paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (2)

Parittaṇa mahaggataṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca mahaggato ca
dhammā uppijanti hetupaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ
khandhaṇa vatthuṇa paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-.
Mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Ārammaṇa

5. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppijati
ārammaṇapaccayā. Parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve
khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. (1)

Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppijati
ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca mahaggatā khandhā.
(2)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppijati
ārammaṇapaccayā. Mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-
dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇo dhammo uppijati
ārammaṇapaccayā. Appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-
dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Parittaṇa mahaggataṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo
uppijati ārammaṇapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ
khandhaṇa vatthuṇa paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Adhipati

6. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Dve khandhe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Mahaggate khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā. Mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Appamāṇe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca appamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti adhipatipaccayā. Appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

7. Parittaṃ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Appamāṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Parittaṃ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūteca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Anantarādi

8. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā. Sahajātapaccayā. (Sabbepi mahābhūtā kātabbā.) Aññamaññapaccayā. Nissayapaccayā. Upanissayapaccayā. Purejātapaccayā.

(Tisso pañhā kātabbā.) Āsevanapaccayā. (Tisso pañhā kātabbā.)
 Kammapaccayā. Vipākapaccayā. (Terasa pañhā.) Āhārapaccayā.
 Indriyapaccayā. Jhānapaccayā. Maggapaccayā. Sampayuttapaccayā.
 Vippayuttapaccayā. Atthipaccayā. Natthipaccayā. Vigatapaccayā.
 Avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

9. Hetuyā terasa, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā nava, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahaḷāte terasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye terasa, upanissaye pañca, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme terasa, vipāke terasa, āhāre, indriye, jhāne, magge terasa, sampayutte pañca, vippayutte terasa, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā pañca, vigate pañca, avigate terasa.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

10. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Na-ārammaṇa

11. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Paritte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe paritte khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Mahaggate khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggate khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Appamāṇe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Parittaṇṇa appamāṇaṇṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Appamāṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Parittaṇṇa mahaggataṇṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

Na-adhipati

12. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca mahaggatā khandhā. (2)

Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti na-adhipatipaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca mahaggatā khandhā. Mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

13. Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Mahaggate khandhe paṭicca mahaggatādhipati. Vipākaṃ mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Vipāke mahaggate khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggate khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti na-adhipatipaccayā. Vipākaṃ mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇṇa rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

14. Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Appamāṇe khandhe paṭicca appamāṇādhipati. (1)

Parittaṇca mahaggataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Vipāke mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

Parittaṇca mahaggataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (2)

Parittaṇca mahaggataṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti na-adhipatipaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Na-anantarādi

15. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati na-anantarapaccayā. Nasamanantarapaccayā. Na-aññaṃaññapaccayā. Na-upanissayapaccayā.

Napurejāta

16. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paritte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (Sabbe mahābhūtā vitthāretabbā. Arūpe parittamūlake tisso pañhā.)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Mahaggate khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggate khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (2)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

17. Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa-. (1)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Appamāṇe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Parittaṇṇa appamāṇaṇṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Appamāṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

Parittaṇṇa mahaggataṇṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Parittaṇṇa mahaggataṇṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇṇa vatthuṇṇa paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. (2)

Parittaṇṇa mahaggataṇṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti napurejātapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇṇa vatthuṇṇa paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Napacchājātādi

18. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā. Parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇṇa rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca mahaggatā khandhā. (2)

Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti na-āsevanapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paṭicca mahaggatā khandhā. Mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

19. Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Vipākaṃ mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. (1)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Mahaggate khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti na-āsevanapaccayā. Vipākaṃ mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa-. (3)

20. Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Vipākaṃ appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Appamāṇe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca appamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti na-āsevanapaccayā. Vipākaṃ appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-. (3)

21. Parittaṇa appamāṇaṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Appamāṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Parittaṇa mahaggataṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (1)

Parittaṇa mahaggataṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vatthuṇa paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (2)

Parittaṇa mahaggataṇa dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti na-āsevanapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇa vatthuṇa paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. (3)

Nakamma

22. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati
nakammapaccayā. Paritte khandhe paṭicca parittā cetanā. Bāhiraṃ.
Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati
nakammapaccayā. Mahaggate khandhe paṭicca mahaggatā cetanā. (1)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati
nakammapaccayā. Kusale appamāṇe khandhe paṭicca appamāṇā cetanā. (1)

Navipāka

23. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati
navipākapaccayā. Parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ
paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ,
upādārūpaṃ. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ.
Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (1)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati
navipākapaccayā. Mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-
dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati
navipākapaccayā mahaggate khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā
uppajjanti navipākapaccayā. Mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo
khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati
navipākapaccayā. Kusalaṃ appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo
khandhā -pa-. (1)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati
navipākapaccayā. Kusale appamāṇe khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ
rūpaṃ. (2)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto ca appamāṇo ca dhammā
uppajjanti navipākapaccayā. Kusalaṃ appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca
tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Parittañca appamāṇaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Kusale appamāṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Parittañca mahaggatañca dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Na-āhārādi

24. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paritto dhammo uppajjati na-āhārapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ. (Vitthāretabbaṃ.) Na-indriyapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ. Najhānapaccayā. Pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. (Sabbe mahābhūtā kātābbā.) Namaggapaccayā. Ahetukaṃ parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ekaṃ -pa-. (Sabbe mahābhūtā kātābbā.) Nasampayuttapaccayā. Navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-.

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggato dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa-. (1)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ -pa-. Nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaccayā.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

25. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatīyā dasa, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte dvādasā, napacchājāte terasā, na-āsevane terasā, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye, najhāne, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

26. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā dasa, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare, na-aññamaññe, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte dvādasa, napacchājāte terasa, na-āsevane terasa, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

27. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ -pa- vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekaṃ. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paṭiccavāro.

(Sahajātavāropi Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

12. Parittattika 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

28. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānañca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthum paccayā khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā -pa- upādārūpaṃ. Vatthum paccayā parittā khandhā. (1)

Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthum paccayā mahaggatā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum paccayā mahaggatā khandhā. (2)

Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthum paccayā appamāṇā khandhā. (3)

Parittam̐ dhammam̐ paccayā paritto ca appamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthum̐ paccayā appamāṇā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam̐ rūpaṁ. (4)

Parittam̐ dhammam̐ paccayā paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthum̐ paccayā mahaggatā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam̐ rūpaṁ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthum̐ paccayā mahaggatā khandhā. (5)

29. Mahaggatam̐ dhammam̐ paccayā mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Mahaggatam̐ ekam̐ khandham̐ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggatam̐ ekam̐ khandham̐ -pa-. (1)

Mahaggatam̐ dhammam̐ paccayā paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Mahaggate khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam̐ rūpaṁ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Mahaggatam̐ dhammam̐ paccayā paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Mahaggatam̐ ekam̐ khandham̐ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpaṁ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggatam̐ ekam̐ khandham̐ -pa-. (3)

Appamāṇam̐ dhammam̐ paccayā appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Appamāṇe. Tīṇi.

30. Parittaṇca appamāṇaṇca dhammam̐ paccayā paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Appamāṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam̐ rūpaṁ. (1)

Parittaṇca appamāṇaṇca dhammam̐ paccayā appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Appamāṇam̐ ekam̐ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa-. (2)

Parittaṇca appamāṇaṇca dhammam̐ paccayā paritto ca appamāṇo ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Appamāṇam̐ ekam̐ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Appamāṇe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānam̐ rūpaṁ. (3)

Parittaṇca mahaggataṇca dhammam̐ paccayā paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi. (Paṭisandhikkhaṇe tīṇipi kātabbā.)

Ārammaṇādi

31. Parittam̐ dhammam̐ paccayā paritto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Parittam̐ ekam̐ khandham̐ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.

Vatthum paccayā khandhā. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-.
 Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthum paccayā parittā khandhā.
 (Avasesā cha pañhā hetupaccayasadisā. Satta kātābbā.) Adhipatipaccayā.
 (Paṭisandhi natthi. Sattarasa pañhā paripuṇṇā.) Anantarapaccayā -pa-.
 Avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

32. Hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatīyā sattarasa, anantare
 satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte sattarasa, aññamaññe nava, nissaye
 sattarasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane satta, kamme sattarasa,
 vipāke sattarasa, āhāre sattarasa, indriye, jhāne, magge sattarasa, sampayutte
 satta, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta,
 avigate sattarasa. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

33. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā paritto dhammo uppajjati
 nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā
 cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe
 -pa-. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthum paccayā khandhā. Ekaṃ
 mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā
 cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthum
 paccayā ahetukā parittā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate
 khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho.
 (1)

Na-ārammaṇa

34. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā paritto dhammo uppajjati
 na-ārammaṇapaccayā. (Paṭicavārasadisā. Pañca.)

Na-adhipati

35. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā paritto dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā parittā khandhā. (1)

Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā mahaggato dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā mahaggatādhīpati. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā mahaggatā khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthuṃ paccayā mahaggatā khandhā. (2)

Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā appamāṇādhīpati. (3)

Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti na-adhipatipaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā vipākā mahaggatā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (4)

36. Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā mahaggato dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Mahaggate khandhe paccayā mahaggatādhīpati. Vipākaṃ mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā paritto dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Vipāke mahaggate khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti na-adhipatipaccayā. Vipākaṃ mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Appamāṇe khandhe paccayā appamāṇādhīpati. (1)

37. Parittaṃ appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Appamāṇe khandhe ca vatthuṃ paccayā appamāṇādhīpati. (1)

Parittaṃ mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā paritto dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Vipāke mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Parittaṇca mahaggataṇca dhammaṇ paccayā mahaggato dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Mahaggate khandhe ca vatthuṇca paccayā mahaggatādhipati. Vipākaṇ mahaggataṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

Parittaṇca mahaggataṇca dhammaṇ paccayā paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā uppajjanti na-adhipatipaccayā. Vipākaṇ mahaggataṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vipāke mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṇ rūpaṇ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vipākaṇ mahaggataṇ ekaṇ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vipāke mahaggate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā kaṭattārūpaṇ. (3)

Na-anantarādi

38. Parittaṇ dhammaṇ paccayā paritto dhammo uppajjati na-anantarapaccayā. Nasamanantarapaccayā. Na-aññamaññaṇ paccayā. Na-upanissayapaccayā. Napurejātapaccayā. (Paṭiccavārasadisā dvādasa pañhā.) Napacchājātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā. (Paripuññaṇ, vipākoti niddisitaṇ. Cittasamuṭṭhānaṇ rūpaṇ vipākoti na kātabbaṇ.) Nakammapaccayā. Navipākapaccayā. (Paṭisandhivipākopi natthi.) Na-āhārapaccayā. Na-indriyapaccayā. Najhānapaccayā. Namaggapaccayā. Nasampayuttapaccayā. Navippayuttapaccayā. Nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaccayā.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

39. Nahetuyā ekaṇ, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā dvādasa, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare, na-aññamaññaṇ, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte dvādasa, napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, na-āhāre, na-indriye, najhāne, namagge ekaṇ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca. (Evaṇ gaṇetabbaṇ.)

Paccanīyaṇ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

40. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā dvādasa, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte dvādasa, napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane sattarasa, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomapaccanīyam.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

41. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare, samanantare, sahaajāte -pa- vigate, avigate ekaṃ. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyānulomam.

Paccayavāro.

(Nissayavāro Paccayavārasadiso.)

12. Parittattika 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

42. Parittam dhammam saṃsaṭṭho paritto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parittam ekaṃ khandham saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Mahaggatam dhammam saṃsaṭṭho mahaggato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Mahaggatam ekaṃ khandham saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve
khandhe -pa-. (1)

Ārammaṇādi

43. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho paritto dhammo uppajjati
ārammaṇapaccayā. Adhipatipaccayā. (Paṭisandhi natthi.) Anantarapaccayā.
Samanantarapaccayā. Sahajātapaccayā. Aññamaññapaccayā.
Nissayapaccayā. Upanissayapaccayā. Purejātapaccayā. (Paṭisandhi natthi.)
Āsevanapaccayā. (Vipākopi paṭisandhipi natthi.) Kammapaccayā.
Vipākappaccayā. Āhārapaccayā. Indriyapaccayā. Jhānapaccayā.
Maggapaccayā. Sampayuttapaccayā. Vippayuttapaccayā. Atthipaccayā.
Natthipaccayā. Vigatapaccayā. Avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

44. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ
gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

45. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho paritto dhammo uppajjati
nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā
-pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagate
uddhaccasahagate khandhe saṃsaṭṭho vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato
moho. (1)

Na-adhipati

46. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho paritto dhammo uppajjati
na-adhipatipaccayā. Parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa-
dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho mahaggato dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Mahaggate khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā mahaggatā adhipati. Vipākaṃ mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Appamāṇe khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā appamāṇā adhipati. (1)

Napurejāta

47. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho paritto dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo kandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho mahaggato dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo kandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo kandhā -pa-. (1)

Napacchājāta na-āsevana

48. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho paritto dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā. Parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo kandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho mahaggato dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Vipākaṃ mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo kandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Vipākaṃ appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo kandhā -pa-. (1)

Nakamma

49. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho paritto dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Paritte khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā parittā cetanā. (1)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho mahaggato dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Mahaggate khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā mahaggatā cetanā. (1)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Kusale appamāṇe khandhe saṃsaṭṭhā appamāṇā cetanā. (1)

Navipāka

50. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho paritto dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa-. (1)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho mahaggato dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa-. (1)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. Kusalaṃ appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa-. (1)

Najhānādi

51. Parittaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho paritto dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Namaggapaccayā. Navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe parittaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa-. (1)

Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho mahaggato dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe mahaggataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa-. (1)

Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho appamāṇo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe appamāṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa-. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

52. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte tīṇi. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

53. Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte, napacchājāte, na-āsevane, nakamme, navipāke, navippayutte tīṇi. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

54. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ -pa- avigate ekaṃ.
(Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Saṃsaṭṭhavāro.

(Sampayuttavāro Saṃsaṭṭhavārasadiso.)

12. Parittattika 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

55. Paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.
Parittā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ
hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Mahaggato dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.
Tīṇi. (Pavattipaṭisandhi kātabbā.)

Appamāṇo dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.
Tīṇi.

Ārammaṇa

56. Paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ
paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati. Ariyā gotrabhuṃ
paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ paccavekkhanti, pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti,
vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti.
Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ. Paritte khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassanti, assādentī
abhinandanti, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati.
Rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paritto dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena parittacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Parittā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

57. Mahaggato dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cetopariyañāṇena mahaggatacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ākāsaññāyatanam viññāṇaññāyatanassa. Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevaññānāsaññāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Mahaggatā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggato dhammo parittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭhamam jhānam paccavekkhati -pa-. Nevaññānāsaññāyatanam paccavekkhati, dibbam cakkhum paccavekkhati, dibbam sotadhātum paccavekkhati, iddhividhañāṇam paccavekkhati, cetopariyañāṇam paccavekkhati, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇam paccavekkhati, yathākammūpagañāṇam paccavekkhati, anāgataṃsañāṇam paccavekkhati. Mahaggate khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, tam ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassam uppajjati. (2)

58. Appamāṇo dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Nibbānam maggassa, phalassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appamāṇo dhammo parittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalam paccavekkhanti, nibbānam paccavekkhanti, nibbānam gotrabhussa, vodānassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appamāṇo dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā cetopariyañāṇena appamāṇacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. Appamāṇā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Adhipati

59. Paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhīpati, saha-jātādhīpati. . **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyitvā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ gaṇaṃ katvā paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni gaṇaṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Sekkhā gotrabhuṃ gaṇaṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ gaṇaṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ paritte khandhe gaṇaṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ gaṇaṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Saha-jātādhīpati**—parittādhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggato dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhīpati**—mahaggatādhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggato dhammo parittassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhīpati, saha-jātādhīpati. . **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—paṭhamāṃ jhānaṃ gaṇaṃ katvā -pa-. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ -pa-. Dibbaṃ cakkhuṃ -pa-. Anāgataṃsaññānaṃ gaṇaṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Mahaggate khandhe gaṇaṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ gaṇaṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Saha-jātādhīpati**—mahaggatādhīpati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Mahaggato dhammo parittassa ca mahaggatassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhīpati**—mahaggatādhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

60. Appamāṇo dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhīpati, saha-jātādhīpati. . **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—nibbānaṃ maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhīpati**—appamāṇādhīpati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appamāṇo dhammo parittassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhīpati, saha-jātādhīpati. . **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ gaṇaṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ gaṇaṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gaṇaṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa adhipatipaccayena

paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—appamāṇādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appamāṇo dhammo parittassa ca appamāṇassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—appamāṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anantara

61. Paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā parittā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ parittānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Āvajjanā parittānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paritto dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Parittaṃ cuticittaṃ mahaggatassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Parittā khandhā mahaggatassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Paṭhamassa jhānassa parikammaṃ -pa-. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa parikammaṃ -pa-. Dibbassa cakkhussa parikammaṃ -pa-. Anāgataṃsaññānassa parikammaṃ anāgataṃsaññānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Paritto dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa. Anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

62. Mahaggato dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā mahaggatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ mahaggatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggato dhammo parittassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Mahaggataṃ cuticittaṃ parittassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Mahaggataṃ bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. Mahaggatā khandhā parittassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Mahaggato dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

63. Appamāṇo dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā appamāṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ appamāṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Maggo phalassa. Phalaṃ phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appamāṇo dhammo parittassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Phalaṃ parittassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appamāṇo dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Phalaṃ mahaggatassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

(Samanantarapaccayaṃ anantarapaccayasadisam.)

Sahajāta

64. Paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Paritto eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa, vatthu khandhānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Ekam mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Paritto dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu mahaggatānaṃ khandhānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

65. Mahaggato dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Mahaggato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhane -pa-. (1)

Mahaggato dhammo parittassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Mahaggatā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggatā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Mahaggato dhammo parittassa ca mahaggatassa ca dhammassa sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. Mahaggato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

66. Appamāṇo dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. Appamāṇo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (1)

Appamāṇo dhammo parittassa dhammassa sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. Appamāṇā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appamāṇo dhammo parittassa ca appamāṇassa ca dhammassa sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. Appamāṇo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (3)

67. Paritto ca appamāṇo ca dhammā parittassa dhammassa sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. Appamāṇā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā parittassa dhammassa sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. Mahaggatā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggatā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā mahaggatassa dhammassa sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggato eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (2)

Aññamañña

68. Paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paritto eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhā vatthusā -pa-. Vatthu khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Paritto dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu mahaggatānaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (2)

Mahaggato dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Mahaggato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Mahaggato dhammo parittassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggatā khandhā vatthussa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Mahaggato dhammo parittassa ca mahaggatassa ca dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (3)

Appamāṇo dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Appamāṇo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. (1)

Paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā mahaggatassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggato eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (1)

Nissaya

69. Paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Paritto eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa -pa-. Vatthu khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa. Vatthu parittānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paritto dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu mahaggatānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu mahaggatānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Paritto dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu appamāṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

70. Mahaggato dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Mahaggato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Mahaggato dhammo parittassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Mahaggatā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggatā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Mahaggato dhammo parittassa ca mahaggatassa ca dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Mahaggato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

71. Appamāṇo dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Appamāṇo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (1)

Appamāṇo dhammo parittassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Appamāṇā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appamāṇo dhammo parittassa ca appamāṇassa ca dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Appamāṇo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (3)

Paritto ca appamāṇo ca dhammā parittassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Appamāṇā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paritto ca appamāṇo ca dhammā appamāṇassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Appamāṇo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. (2)

Paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā parittassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Mahaggatā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggatā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā mahaggatassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Mahaggato eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggato eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. (2)

Upanissaya

72. Paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—parittaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti, parittaṃ sīlaṃ -pa- paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ -pa- patthanāṃ, kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathaṃ -pa- vipassanaṃ uppādeti, paṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Parittā saddhā -pa- pañña. Rāgo -pa- patthanā, kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ parittāya saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Rāgassa -pa- patthanāya. Kāyikassa sukhaṃ, kāyikassa dukkhaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kusalākusalaṃ kammaṃ vipākassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pāṇātipāto pāṇātipātassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ kātappaṃ.) Mātughātikammaṃ mātughātikammasa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ kātappaṃ, Kusalattikasaddisaṃ.) (1)

Paritto dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—parittaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya mahaggataṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti. Abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Parittaṃ sīlaṃ -pa- paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ upanissāya mahaggataṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Parittā saddhā -pa-. Senāsaṇaṃ mahaggatāya saddhāya -pa- paññāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭhamassa jhānassa parikammaṃ -pa-. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa parikammaṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Dibbassa cakkhussa parikammaṃ -pa-. Anāgataṃ saññāyatanassa parikammaṃ -pa-. (2)

Paritto dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—

parittaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya appamāṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, phalasamāpattiṃ uppādeti. Parittaṃ sīlaṃ -pa- paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ -pa- patthanāṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya appamāṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, phalasamāpattiṃ uppādeti. Parittā saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ appamāṇāya saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭhamassa maggassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa maggassa -pa-. Catutthassa maggassa parikammaṃ catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

73. Mahaggato dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—mahaggataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya mahaggataṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mahaggataṃ sīlaṃ -pa- paññaṃ upanissāya mahaggataṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti. Abhiññaṃ uppādeti. Samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mahaggatā saddhā -pa- paññā mahaggatāya saddhāya -pa- paññāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭhamaṃ jhānaṃ dutiyassa jhānassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanāṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggato dhammo parittassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—mahaggataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti, vipassanaṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti, mahaggataṃ sīlaṃ -pa- paññaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- vipassanaṃ uppādeti -pa-. Mahaggatā saddhā -pa- paññā parittāya saddhāya -pa- paññāya -pa-. Kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Mahaggato dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—mahaggataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya appamāṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, phalasamāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mahaggataṃ sīlaṃ -pa- paññaṃ upanissāya appamāṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, phalasamāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mahaggatā saddhā -pa- paññā appamāṇāya saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

74. Appamāṇo dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—appamāṇaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya appamāṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, phalasamāpattiṃ uppādeti. Appamāṇaṃ sīlaṃ -pa- paññaṃ upanissāya appamāṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, maggaṃ uppādeti, phalasamāpattiṃ uppādeti, appamāṇā saddhā -pa- paññaṃ appamāṇāya saddhāya -pa- paññaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa -pa-. Tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa. Maggo phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appamāṇo dhammo parittassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—appamāṇaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ. Vipassanaṃ uppādeti. Appamāṇaṃ sīlaṃ -pa- paññaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ. Vipassanaṃ. Appamāṇā saddhā -pa- paññaṃ parittāya saddhāya -pa- paññaṃ -pa-. Kāyikassa sukhasa, kāyikassa dukkhasa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Phalasamāpatti kāyikassa sukhasa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā maggaṃ upanissāya saṅkhāre aniccato -pa- vipassanti. Maggo ariyānaṃ atthappaṭisambhidāya -pa-. Paṭibhānappaṭisambhidāya. Tṭhānāṭṭhānakosallassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appamāṇo dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—appamāṇaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya mahaggataṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Appamāṇaṃ sīlaṃ -pa- paññaṃ upanissāya mahaggataṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti, abhiññaṃ uppādeti, samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Appamāṇā saddhā -pa- paññaṃ mahaggatāya saddhāya -pa- paññaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā maggaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ samāpattiṃ uppādeti, uppannaṃ samāpajjanti. (3)

Purejāta

75. Paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhum

aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabbhā rāgo uppajjati -pa-
domanassaṃ uppajjati. Sotaṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ
uppajjati. Rūpāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ
kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—
cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa.
Vatthu parittānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paritto dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo.
Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—dibbena
cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti.
Vatthupurejātaṃ—vatthu mahaggatānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena
paccayo. (2)

Paritto dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo.
Vatthupurejātaṃ—vatthu appamāṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena
paccayo. (3)

Pacchājāta

76. Paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena
paccayo. Pacchājātā parittā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa
pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggato dhammo parittassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena
paccayo. Pacchājātā mahaggatā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa
pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appamāṇo dhammo parittassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena
paccayo. Pacchājātā appamāṇā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa
pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsevana

77. Paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo.
Purimā purimā parittā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ parittānaṃ
khandhānaṃ -pa-. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa
āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paritto dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Paṭhamassa jhānassa parikammaṃ tasseva¹ āsevanapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa parikammaṃ tasseva² āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Dibbassa cakkhussa parikammaṃ -pa-. Anāgataṃsaññāṇassa parikammaṃ anāgataṃsaññāṇassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Paritto dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Mahaggato dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā mahaggatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ mahaggatānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kamma

78. Paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** parittā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe parittā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** parittā cetanā vipākānaṃ parittānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggato dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** mahaggatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** mahaggatā cetanā vipākānaṃ mahaggatānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggato dhammo parittassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** mahaggatā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggatā cetanā kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** mahaggatā cetanā kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

1. Paṭhamassa jhānassa (?)

2. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa (?) aññesu tikesu oloketabbaṃ.

Mahaggato dhammo parittassa ca mahaggatassa ca dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** mahaggatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** mahaggatā cetanā vipākānaṃ mahaggatānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)

79. Appamāṇo dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** appamāṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** appamāṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ appamāṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appamāṇo dhammo parittassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Appamāṇā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appamāṇo dhammo parittassa ca appamāṇassa ca dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Appamāṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)

Vipāka

80. Paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo. Vipāko paritto eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākappaccayena paccayo -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa vipākappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggato dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo -pa-. (Tisso pañhā, pavattipaṭisandhi kātābbā.) (3)

Appamāṇo dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Pavattimeva.)

Āhārādi

81. Paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa āhārappaccayena paccayo -pa-. Indriyappaccayena paccayo. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Maggappaccayena paccayo.

Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** parittā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe parittā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa -pa-. Vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanāṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu parittānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** parittā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paritto dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu mahaggatānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu mahaggatānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Paritto dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu appamāṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

82. Mahaggato dhammo parittassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** mahaggatā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Pacchājātā** mahaggatā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appamāṇo dhammo parittassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** appamāṇā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** appamāṇā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atthi

83. Paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** paritto eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa

atthipaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu parittānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** parittā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Kabalīkāro āhāro** imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paritto dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** paṭisandhikkhaṇe vatthu mahaggatānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Vatthu mahaggatānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Paritto dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu appamāṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

84. Mahaggato dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Mahaggato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Mahaggato dhammo parittassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātānaṃ. . **Sahajātā** mahaggatā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggatā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** mahaggatā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Mahaggato dhammo parittassa ca mahaggatassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Mahaggato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (3)

85. Appamāṇo dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Appamāṇo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Appamāṇo dhammo parittassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** appamāṇā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** appamāṇā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appamāṇo dhammo parittassa ca appamāṇassa ca dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Appamāṇo eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. (3)

86. Paritto ca appamāṇo ca dhammā parittassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajātā** appamāṇā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** appamāṇā khandhā ca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** appamāṇā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paritto ca appamāṇo ca dhammā appamāṇassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . Sahajāto appamāṇo eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-dve khandhā -pa-. (2)

Paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā parittassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajātā** mahaggatā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggatā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** mahaggatā khandhā ca kabaḷikāro āhāro ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** mahaggatā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā mahaggatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajāto** mahaggato eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-dve khandhā -pa-.

Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggato eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ
khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā ca vatthu ca -pa-
natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena
paccayo. (2)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

87. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā satta, anantare nava,
samanantare nava, sahaajāte ekādasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye terasa,
upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane cattāri, kamme satta,
vipāke, āhāre, indriye, jhāne, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte
pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate terasa. (Evaṃ
gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

88. Paritto dhammo parittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo.
Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena
paccayo. (1)

Paritto dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Paritto dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena
paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Mahaggato dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggato dhammo parittassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
paccayo, sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Mahaggato dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Mahaggato dhammo parittassa ca mahaggatassa ca dhammassa sahaṇātāpaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇpaccayena paccayo. (4)

89. Appamāṇo dhammo appamāṇassa dhammassa sahaṇātāpaccayena paccayo. Uṇissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appamāṇo dhammo parittassa dhammassa ārammaṇpaccayena paccayo. Sahaṇātāpaccayena paccayo. Uṇissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchāṇātāpaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appamāṇo dhammo mahaggatassa dhammassa ārammaṇpaccayena paccayo. Uṇissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Appamāṇo dhammo parittassa ca appamāṇassa ca dhammassa sahaṇātāpaccayena paccayo. (4)

Paritto ca appamāṇo ca dhammā parittassa dhammassa sahaṇātāṇ, pacchāṇātāṇ, āhāraṇ, indriyaṇ. (1)

Paritto ca appamāṇo ca dhammā appamāṇassa dhammassa sahaṇātāṇ, purejātāṇ. (2)

Paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā parittassa dhammassa sahaṇātāṇ, pacchāṇātāṇ, āhāraṇ, indriyaṇ. (1)

Paritto ca mahaggato ca dhammā mahaggatassa dhammassa sahaṇātāṇ, purejātāṇ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

90. Nahetuyā pannarasa, na-ārammaṇe pannarasa, na-adhipatiyā, na-anantare, nasamanantare pannarasa, nasahaṇāte dvādasa, na-aññaṇaṇṇe dvādasa, naṇissaye dvādasa, na-upanissaye cuddasa, napurejāte cuddasa, napacchāṇāte pannarasa, na-āsevane pannarasa -pa- namagge pannarasa, nasampayutte dvādasa, navippayutte dasa, no-atthiyā dasa, nonatthiyā pannarasa, novigate pannarasa, no-avigate dasa. (Evaṇ gaṇetabbāṇ.)

Paccanīyaṇ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

91. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatīyā, na-anantare, nasamanantare satta, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta -pa- namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomapaccanīyam.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

92. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe satta, adhipatīyā satta, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahaḥjāte ekādasa, aññamaññe satta, nissaye terasa, upanissaye nava, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane cattāri, kamme satta -pa- magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate terasa.

Paccanīyānulomam.

Parittattikam niṭṭhitam.

13. Parittārammaṇattika 1. Paṭiccavāra**1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra****Hetu**

1. Parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Parittārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe parittārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. (1)

Mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ -pa-. (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Appamāṇārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. (1)

Ārammaṇādi

2. Parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Adhipatipaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.) Avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

3. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra**Nahetu**

4. Parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ parittārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-.

Dve khandhā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe parittārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ mahaggatārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ appamāṇārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. (1)

Na-adhipati

5. Parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Parittārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Mahaggatārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Appamāṇārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. (1)

Napurejātādi

6. Parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe parittārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Mahaggatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe mahaggatārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. (Mahaggatārammaṇe paṭisandhi natthi.) (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe appamāṇārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. (Napakchājātapaccayaṇca na-āsevanapaccayaṇca na-adhipatisadisam.)

Nakamma

7. Parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Parittārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca parittārammaṇā cetanā. (1)

Mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Mahaggaṭārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca mahaggaṭārammaṇā cetanā. (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Appamāṇārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca appamāṇārammaṇā cetanā. (1)

Navipākādi

8. Parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. (Paṭisandhi natthi.) Najhānapaccayā. Pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. Namaggaṭapaccayā. Ahetukaṃ parittārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa- dve khandhā -pa-.

Mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati namaggaṭapaccayā. Ahetukaṃ mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati namaggaṭapaccayā. Ahetukaṃ appamāṇārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. (1)

Navippayutta

9. Parittārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca parittārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe parittārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. (1)

Mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe appamāṇārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

10. Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi -pa- napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

11. Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte tīṇi, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane tīṇi, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

12. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane dve, kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi, indriye tīṇi, jhāne tīṇi, magge dve, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paṭiccavāro.

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

13. Parittārammaṇattika 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

13. Parittārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Parittārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe parittārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo mahaggaṭārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Mahaggaṭārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Appamāṇārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ārammaṇa

14. Parittārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati. Ariyā parittārammaṇe pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Parittārammaṇe paritte khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha parittārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Cetopariyañāṇena parittārammaṇaparittacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Parittārammaṇā parittā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parittārammaṇo dhammo mahaggaṭārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dibbaṃ cakkhuṃ paccavekkhati. Dibbaṃ sotadhātuṃ paccavekkhati.

Parittārammaṇaṃ iddhiḍḍhaññaṃ paccavekkhati. Cetopariyaññaṃ -pa-.
 Pubbenivāsānussatiññaṃ -pa-. Yathākammūpagaññaṃ -pa-.
 Anāgataṃsaññaṃ paccavekkhati. Parittārammaṇe mahaggate khandhe
 aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba
 mahaggaṭṭārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati.
 Cetopariyaññaṇa parittārammaṇamahaggatacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti.
 Parittārammaṇā mahaggaṭṭā khandhā cetopariyaññaṇassa,
 pubbenivāsānussatiññaṇassa, anāgataṃsaññaṇassa, āvajjanāya
 ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

15. Mahaggaṭṭārammaṇo dhammo mahaggaṭṭārammaṇassa dhammassa
 ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Viññāṇāñcāyatanāṃ paccavekkhati.
 Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanāṃ paccavekkhati. Mahaggaṭṭārammaṇaṃ
 iddhiḍḍhaññaṃ paccavekkhati. Cetopariyaññaṃ -pa-.
 Pubbenivāsānussatiññaṃ -pa-. Yathākammūpagaññaṃ -pa-.
 Anāgataṃsaññaṃ paccavekkhati. Mahaggaṭṭārammaṇe mahaggate khandhe
 aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba
 mahaggaṭṭārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati.
 Cetopariyaññaṇa mahaggaṭṭārammaṇamahaggatacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ
 jānāti. Mahaggaṭṭārammaṇā mahaggaṭṭā khandhā cetopariyaññaṇassa,
 pubbenivāsānussatiññaṇassa, yathākammūpagaññaṇassa, anāgataṃsaññaṇassa,
 āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggaṭṭārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa
 ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paṭhamajjhānapaccavekkhaṇaṃ
 paccavekkhati -pa-. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanapaccavekkhaṇaṃ
 paccavekkhati. Dibbacakkhupaccavekkhaṇaṃ paccavekkhati.
 Dibbasotadhātupaccavekkhaṇaṃ paccavekkhati.
 Iddhiḍḍhaññaṇapaccavekkhaṇaṃ -pa-. Cetopariyaññaṇapaccavekkhaṇaṃ -pa-.
 Pubbenivāsānussatiññaṇapaccavekkhaṇaṃ -pa-.
 Yathākammūpagaññaṇapaccavekkhaṇaṃ -pa-.
 Anāgataṃsaññaṇapaccavekkhaṇaṃ paccavekkhati. Ariyā mahaggaṭṭārammaṇe
 pahīṇe kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe
 samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Mahaggaṭṭārammaṇe paritte khandhe aniccato
 -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba parittārammaṇo rāgo
 uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Cetopariyaññaṇa
 mahaggaṭṭārammaṇaparittacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Mahaggaṭṭārammaṇā
 parittā khandhā cetopariyaññaṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññaṇassa,

yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

16. Appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ
paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti. Cetopariyañāṇena
appamāṇārammaṇa-appamāṇacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti.
Appamāṇārammaṇā appamāṇā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa,
pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā gotrabhuṃ paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ
paccavekkhanti, maggapaccavekkhaṇaṃ paccavekkhanti,
phalapaccavekkhaṇaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānapaccavekkhaṇaṃ
paccavekkhanti. Appamāṇārammaṇe paritte khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassati.
Cetopariyañāṇena appamāṇārammaṇaparittacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti.
Appamāṇārammaṇā parittā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa,
pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa,
āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā appamāṇārammaṇaṃ cetopariyañāṇaṃ
paccavekkhanti, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇaṃ paccavekkhanti,
anāgataṃsañāṇaṃ paccavekkhanti. Cetopariyañāṇena
appamāṇārammaṇamahaggatacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti.
Appamāṇārammaṇaṃ mahaggatā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa,
pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Adhipati

17. Parittārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa
adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaṇādhīpati. .
Ārammaṇādhipati—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ
katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā
paccavekkhati, parittārammaṇe

paritte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā parittārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati**—parittārammaṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parittārammaṇo dhammo mahaggaṭārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dibbaṃ cakkhuṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, dibbaṃ sotadhātuṃ -pa-. Parittārammaṇaṃ iddhiṇḍaṇaṃ -pa-. Cetopariyaṇaṃ -pa-. Pubbenivāsānussatiṇḍaṇaṃ -pa-. Yathākammūpagaṇaṃ -pa-. Anāgataṃsaṇaṇaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Parittārammaṇe mahaggaṭe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā mahaggaṭārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

18. Mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo mahaggaṭārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, sahaajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—viññāṇaṇcāyatanaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, nevasaññānāsaṇḍāyatanaṃ -pa-. Mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ iddhiṇḍaṇaṃ -pa-. Cetopariyaṇaṃ -pa-. Pubbenivāsānussatiṇḍaṇaṃ -pa-. Yathākammūpagaṇaṃ -pa-. Anāgataṃsaṇaṇaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Mahaggaṭārammaṇe mahaggaṭe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā mahaggaṭārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati**—mahaggaṭārammaṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—paṭhamajjhānapaccavekkhaṇaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati -pa-. Anāgataṃsaṇaṇapaccavekkhaṇaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Mahaggaṭārammaṇe paritte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā parittārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

19. Appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, sahaajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. **Sahajātādhipati**—appamāṇārammaṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—sekkhā gotrabhuṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, vodānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, maggapaccavekkhaṇaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalapaccavekkhaṇaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānapaccavekkhaṇaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (2)

Appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—sekkhā appamāṇārammaṇaṃ cetopariyañāṇaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇaṃ -pa-. Anāgataṃsañāṇaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (3)

Anantara

20. Parittārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā parittārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ parittārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parittārammaṇo dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Parittārammaṇaṃ cuticittaṃ mahaggatārammaṇassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Parittārammaṇaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ mahaggatārammaṇāya āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. Parittārammaṇā khandhā mahaggatārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Parittārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Parittārammaṇaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ appamāṇārammaṇāya āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. Parittārammaṇaṃ anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

21. Mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā mahaggatārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ mahaggatārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Mahaggatārammaṇaṃ cuticittaṃ parittārammaṇassa upapatticittassa

anantarapaccayena paccayo. Mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ
parittārammaṇāya āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo.
Mahaggaṭārammaṇā khandhā parittārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa
anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa
anantarapaccayena paccayo. Mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ
appamāṇārammaṇāya āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo.
Mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa.
Anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa
nevasaññānāsaññāyatanāṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo.
(3)

22. Appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa
anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā appamāṇārammaṇā khandhā
pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ appamāṇārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ
anantarapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa.
Maggo phalassa. Phalaṃ phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa
anantarapaccayena paccayo. Maggapaccavekkhaṇaṃ parittārammaṇassa
vuṭṭhānassa. Phalapaccavekkhaṇaṃ parittārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa.
Nibbānapaccavekkhaṇaṃ parittārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa.
Appamāṇārammaṇaṃ cetopariyaññaṃ parittārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa.
Pubbenivāsānussatiññaṃ parittārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa.
Anāgataṃsaññaṃ parittārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa. Phalaṃ
parittārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo mahaggaṭārammaṇassa dhammassa
anantarapaccayena paccayo. Maggapaccavekkhaṇaṃ mahaggaṭārammaṇassa
vuṭṭhānassa. Phalapaccavekkhaṇaṃ mahaggaṭārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa.
Nibbānapaccavekkhaṇaṃ mahaggaṭārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa. Phalaṃ
mahaggaṭārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantara

23. Parittārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa
samanantarapaccayena paccayo. (Anantarasadisāṃ.)

Sahajātādi

24. Parittārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi. (Paṭiccavārasadisā kātabbā.)

Upanissaya

25. Parittārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—parittārammaṇaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti. Sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Parittārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti. Vipassanaṃ -pa- abhiññāṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Parittārammaṇaṃ sīlaṃ -pa- paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ. Doṣaṃ. Mohaṃ. Mānaṃ. Diṭṭhiṃ. Patthanaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti. Sīlaṃ -pa- uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Parittārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti. Vipassanaṃ -pa- abhiññāṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Parittārammaṇā saddhā -pa- paññā. Rāgo -pa- patthanā. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Parittārammaṇāya saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Rāgassa -pa- patthanāya. Kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parittārammaṇo dhammo mahaggaṭārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—parittārammaṇaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti. Vipassanaṃ -pa- abhiññāṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Parittārammaṇaṃ sīlaṃ -pa- paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ -pa- patthanaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ upanissāya mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti. Vipassanaṃ -pa- abhiññāṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Parittārammaṇā saddhā -pa-. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Mahaggaṭārammaṇāya saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Rāgassa -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Parittārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—parittārammaṇaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya appamāṇārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ

uppādeti. Maggaṃ -pa- abhiññāṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Parittārammaṇaṃ sīlaṃ -pa- paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ -pa- Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ upanissāya appamāṇārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti. Maggaṃ. Abhiññāṃ. Samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Parittārammaṇā saddhā -pa- Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ appamāṇārammaṇāya saddhāya -pa- paññāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

26. Mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo mahaggaṭārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti. Vipassanaṃ. Abhiññāṃ. Samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ sīlaṃ -pa- paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ -pa- patthanāṃ upanissāya mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti -pa- diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Mahaggaṭārammaṇā saddhā -pa- paññā. Rāgo -pa- patthanā mahaggaṭārammaṇāya saddhāya -pa- patthanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti. Parittārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti. Vipassanaṃ. Abhiññāṃ. Samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ sīlaṃ -pa- patthanāṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Mahaggaṭārammaṇā saddhā -pa- patthanā parittārammaṇāya saddhāya -pa- patthanāya. Kāyikassa sukhaṃ, kāyikassa dukkhaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya appamāṇārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti. Maggaṃ. Abhiññāṃ. Samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ sīlaṃ -pa- patthanāṃ upanissāya appamāṇārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mahaggaṭārammaṇā saddhā -pa- patthanā appamāṇārammaṇāya saddhāya -pa- paññāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

27. Appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—appamāṇārammaṇaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya appamāṇārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti. Maggaṃ. Abhiññaṃ. Samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Appamāṇārammaṇaṃ sīlaṃ -pa- paññaṃ upanissāya appamāṇārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti. Maggaṃ -pa- abhiññaṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Appamāṇārammaṇā saddhā -pa- paññā appamāṇārammaṇāya saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Maggassa, phalasamāpattiya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—appamāṇārammaṇaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti. Parittārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti. Vipassanaṃ. Abhiññaṃ. Samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Appamāṇārammaṇaṃ sīlaṃ -pa- paññaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Appamāṇārammaṇā saddhā -pa- paññā parittārammaṇāya saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Kāyikassa sukhasa, kāyikassa dukkhasa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo mahaggatārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—appamāṇārammaṇaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya mahaggatārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti. Vipassanaṃ. Abhiññaṃ. Samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Appamāṇārammaṇaṃ sīlaṃ -pa- paññaṃ upanissāya mahaggatārammaṇaṃ jhānaṃ uppādeti. Vipassanaṃ. Abhiññaṃ. Samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Appamāṇārammaṇā saddhā -pa- paññā mahaggatārammaṇāya saddhāya -pa- paññāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Āsevana

28. Parittārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā parittārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ parittārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parittārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Parittārammaṇaṃ anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

29. Mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo mahaggaṭārammaṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā mahaggaṭārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ mahaggaṭārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Mahaggaṭārammaṇaṃ anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

30. Appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā appamāṇārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ appamāṇārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kamma

31. Parittārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** parittārammaṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** parittārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ parittārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo mahaggaṭārammaṇassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** mahaggaṭārammaṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** mahaggaṭārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ mahaggaṭārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggaṭārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** mahaggaṭārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ parittārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)

32. Appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** appamāṇārammaṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** appamāṇārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ appamāṇārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa kammaṇaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** appamāṇārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ parittārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (2)

Vipākādi

33. Parittārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa vipākapaṇaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaṇaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaṇaccayena paccayo. Jhānapaṇaccayena paccayo. Maggapaṇaccayena paccayo. Sampayuttapaṇaccayena paccayo. Atthipaṇaccayena paccayo. Natthipaṇaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaṇaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaṇaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

34. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatīyā satta, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, āsevane pañca, kamme pañca, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye, jhāne, magge, sampayutte, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbānaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

35. Parittārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaṇaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaṇaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (1)

Parittārammaṇo dhammo mahaggaṭṭārammaṇassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Parittārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

36. Mahaggaṭṭārammaṇo dhammo mahaggaṭṭārammaṇassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Mahaggaṭṭārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Mahaggaṭṭārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

37. Appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo appamāṇārammaṇassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo parittārammaṇassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Appamāṇārammaṇo dhammo mahaggaṭṭārammaṇassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

38. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatīyā nava, na-anantare
nava, nasamanantare nava, nasahajāte nava, na-aññamaññe nava, nanissaye
nava, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte nava, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane
nava -pa- namagge nava, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte nava, no-atthiyā
nava, nonatthiyā nava, novigate nava, no-avigate nava. . (Evaṃ
gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyam.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

39. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā, na-anantare, nasamanantare, na-upanissaye, napurejāte, napacchājāte, na-āsevane tīṇi -pa- namagge, navippayutte, nonatthiyā, novigate tīṇi. . (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomapaccanīyam.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

40. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā satta, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye nava, āsevane pañca, kamme pañca, vipāke tīṇi -pa- sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate tīṇi. . (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyānulomam.

Pañhāvāro.

Parittārammaṇattikam nitthitam.

14. Hīnattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

1. Hīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hīno dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Hīnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve
khandhā. (1)

Hīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca majjhimo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Hīne khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Hīnaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca hīno ca majjhimo ca dhammā uppajjanti
hetupaccayā. Hīnaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

2. Majjhimaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca majjhimo dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Majjhimaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-
Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-
mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

3. Paṇītaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paṇīto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Tīṇi.

4. Majjhimaṇca paṇītaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca majjhimo dhammo
uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paṇīte khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

5. Hīnaṇca majjhimaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca majjhimo dhammo uppajjati
hetupaccayā. Hīne khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ
rūpaṃ. (1)

(Hīnattikaṃ Samkiliṭṭhattikasadisāṃ vitthāretabbaṃ paripuṇṇaṃ.)

Hīnattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

15. Micchattaniyatattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

1. Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Micchattaniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. (1)

Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Micchattaniyate khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca micchattaniyato ca aniyato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Micchattaniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

2. Sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

3. Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- dve mahābhūtā. Mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

4. Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Micchattaniyate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sammattaniyate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (1)

Ārammaṇa

5. Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Micchattaniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Sammattaniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vatthuraṃ paṭicca khandhā. (Sabbe paccayā iminā kāraṇena vitthāretabbā. Saṃkhittam.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

6. Hetuyā nava, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare tīṇi, samanantare tīṇi, sahaḷāte nava, aññaṃaññaṃ tīṇi, nissaye nava, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre nava, indriye nava, jhāne nava, magge nava, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte nava, atthiyā nava, natthiyā tīṇi, vigate tīṇi, avigate nava. . (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

7. Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Na-ārammaṇa

8. Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Micchattaniyate khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Na-adhipati

9. Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Micchattaniyate khandhe paṭicca micchattaniyatādhipati. (1)

Sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Sammattaniyate khandhe paṭicca sammattaniyatādhipati. (1)

Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Na-anantara

10. Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca aniyato dhammo uppajjati na-anantarapaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sabbāni paccayāni vitthāretabbāni.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

11. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye ekaṃ, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca. . (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

12. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, na-anantare, nasamanantare, na-aññamaññe, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte nava, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke nava, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca. . (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomapaccanīyam.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

13. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaajāte ekaṃ -pa- vigate ekaṃ. . (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyānulomam.

Paṭiccavāro.

(Sahajātavāro Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

15. Micchattaniyatattika 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

14. Micchattaniyatam dhammam paccayā micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

Sammattaniyatam dhammam paccayā sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Tīṇi.

15. Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthuṃ paccayā khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paccayā -pa-. Vatthuṃ paccayā aniyatā khandhā. (1)

Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā micchattaniyatā khandhā. (2)

Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā sammattaniyatā khandhā. (3)

Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā micchattaniyato ca aniyato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā micchattaniyatā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (4)

Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sammattaniyato ca aniyato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Vatthuṃ paccayā sammattaniyatā khandhā. Mahābhūte paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (5)

16. Micchattaniyataṇca aniyataṇca dhammaṃ paccayā micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Micchattaniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Micchattaniyataṇca aniyataṇca dhammaṃ paccayā aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Micchattaniyate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (2)

Micchattaniyataṇca aniyataṇca dhammaṃ paccayā micchattaniyato ca aniyato ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Micchattaniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṇca vatthuṇca paccayā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Micchattaniyate khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (3)

Sammattaniyataṇca aniyataṇca dhammaṃ paccayā sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. (Tīṇi pañhā. Micchattasadiṣaṃ.)

Ārammaṇādi

17. Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Kusalattike Paccayavārasadisam vibhajitabbaṃ.) Avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

18. Hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe satta, adhipatiyā sattarasa, anantare satta, samanantare satta, sahaḷāte sattarasa, aññaṃaññaṃ satta, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte satta, āsevane satta, kamme sattarasa, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre sattarasa, indriye sattarasa, jhāne sattarasa, magge sattarasa, sampayutte satta, vippayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate sattarasa. . (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

19. Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā aniyato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthum paccayā khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthum paccayā ahetukā aniyatā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuṇa paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Na-ārammaṇa

20. Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā aniyato dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Micchattaniyate khandhe paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. (Kusalattikasadisam, pañca kātabbā.)

Na-adhipati

21. Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Micchattaniyate khandhe paccayā micchattaniyatādhipati. (1)

Sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Sammattaniyate khandhe paccayā sammattaniyatādhipati. (1)

Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā aniyato dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ. Vatthum paccayā aniyatā khandhā. (1)

Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Vatthum paccayā micchattaniyatādhipati. (2)

Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Vatthum paccayā sammattaniyatādhipati. (3)

Micchattaniyataṃca aniyataṃca dhammaṃ paccayā micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Micchattaniyate khandhe ca vatthuṃca paccayā micchattaniyatādhipati. (1)

Sammattaniyataṃca aniyataṃca dhammaṃ paccayā sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Sammattaniyate khandhe ca vatthuṃca paccayā sammattaniyatādhipati. (1)

Na-anantarādi

22. Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ paccayā aniyato dhammo uppajjati na-anantarapaccayā -pa-. Nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaccayā.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

23. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatīyā satta, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare pañca, na-aññamaññe pañca, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme satta,

navipāke sattarasa, na-āhāre ekaṃ, na-indriye, najhāne, namagge ekaṃ, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca. . (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

24. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe pañca, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare pañca, nasamanantare, na-aññamaññe, na-upanissaye pañca, napurejāte cha, napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane pañca, nakamme satta, navipāke sattarasa, nasampayutte pañca, navippayutte dve, nonatthiyā pañca, novigate pañca. . (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

25. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittāṃ.)
Avigate ekaṃ. . (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paccayavāro.

(Nissayavāro Paccayavārasadiso.)

15. Micchattaniyatattika 5. Saṃsaṭṭhavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

26. Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Micchattaniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Sammattaniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho aniyato dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Ārammaṇādi

27. Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā -pa-. Avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

28. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- kamme tīṇi, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre tīṇi -pa- avigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

29. Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho aniyato dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Na-adhipati

30. Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Micchattaniyate khandhe saṃsaṭṭho micchattaniyatādhipati. (1)

Sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Sammattaniyate khandhe saṃsaṭṭho sammattaniyatādhipati. (1)

Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho aniyato dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Napurejātādi

31. Sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe sammattaniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho aniyato dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā. (Paripuṇṇaṃ.)

Na-āsevanādi

32. Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho aniyato dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Micchattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho micchattaniyato dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Navipākapaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho aniyato dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Pañcaviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Namaggapaccayā. Ahetukaṃ aniyataṃ -pa-.

Sammattaniyataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho sammattaniyato dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe sammattaniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Aniyataṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho aniyato dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe aniyataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ saṃsaṭṭhā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

33. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte dve. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

34. Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte tīṇi, na-āsevane ekaṃ, nakamme tīṇi, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte dve. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

35. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ. (Saṃkhittam.)
Avigate ekaṃ. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Saṃsaṭṭhavāro.

(Sampayuttavāro Saṃsaṭṭhavārasadiso.)

15. Micchattaniyatattika 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

36. Micchattaniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Micchattaniyatā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Micchattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Micchattaniyatā hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Micchattaniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa ca aniyatassa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Micchattaniyatā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (3)

Sammattaniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Tīṇi.

Aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.
Aniyatā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ
hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Ārammaṇa

37. Micchattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā micchattaniyate pahīne kilese
paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Micchattaniyate khandhe
aniccato -pa- vipassanti. Cetopariyañāṇena micchattaniyatacittasamaṅgissa
cittaṃ jānanti. Micchattaniyatā kandhā cetopariyañāṇassa,
pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa,
āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sammattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
paccayo. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti.
Cetopariyañāṇena sammattaniyatacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti.
Sammattaniyatā kandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa,
anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

38. Aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyitvā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ
paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ
paccavekkhati. Ariyā phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti.
Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā aniyate pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti,
vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti.
Cakkhum -pa-. Vatthum aniyate kandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato
vipassanti, assādentī abhinandanti, taṃ ārabha aniyato rāgo uppajjati -pa-
domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya
sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti.

Cetopariyañāṇena aniyatacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. .
 Ākāsañāṇāyatanam viññāṇāṇcāyatanassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanam
 nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Rūpāyatanam
 cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa
 ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Aniyatā khandhā iddhiḍḍhañāṇassa,
 cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa,
 anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
 paccayo. Rūpajīvitindriyam mātughātikammassa. Pitughātikammassa.
 Arahantaghātikammassa. Ruhiruppādakammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
 paccayo. Yam vatthum parāmasantassa micchattaniyatā khandhā uppajjanti,
 taṃ vatthu micchattaniyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo.
 (2)

Aniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena
 paccayo. Nibbānaṃ maggassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Adhipati

39. Micchattaniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa
 adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—micchattaniyatādhipati
 sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Micchattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena
 paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—micchattaniyatādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ
 rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Micchattaniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa ca aniyatassa ca
 dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—
 micchattaniyatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ
 rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

40. Sammattaniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa
 adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—sammattaniyatādhipati
 sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sammattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḷātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. **Sahaḷātādhipati**—sammattaniyatādhipati cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sammattaniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa ca aniyatassa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahaḷātādhipati**—sammattaniyatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

41. Aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahaḷātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ -pa-. Aniyate khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā aniyato rāgo uppajjati, dīṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahaḷātādhipati**—aniyatādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—nibbānaṃ maggassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anantara

42. Micchattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Micchattaniyatā khandhā vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sammattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Maggo phalassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā aniyatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ aniyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Phalaṃ phalassa. Anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanānaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

43. Aniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Aniyataṃ domanassaṃ micchattaniyatassa domanassassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Aniyatamicchādiṭṭhi niyatamicchādiṭṭhiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Aniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantarādi

44. Micchattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. (Anantarasadisāṃ.) Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ. Nava pañhā.) Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccavārasadisāṃ. Tisso pañhā.) Nissayapaccayena paccayo. (Kusalattikasadisā. Terasa pañhā.)

Upanissaya

45. Micchattaniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Pakatūpanissayo**—mātughātikammaṃ mātughātikammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Mātughātikammaṃ -pa-. Pitughātikammaṃ -pa-. Arahantaghātikammaṃ -pa-. Ruhiruppādakammaṃ -pa-. Saṅghabhedakammaṃ -pa-. Niyatamicchādiṭṭhiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ kātabbāṃ.) Niyatamicchādiṭṭhi niyatamicchādiṭṭhiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Niyatamicchādiṭṭhi mātughātikammassa -pa- saṅghabhedakammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Micchattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo**—mātaraṃ jīvitā voropetvā tassa paṭighātattāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti. Pitarāṃ jīvitā voropetvā -pa-. Arahantaṃ jīvitā voropetvā -pa- duṭṭhena cittaṇa Tathāgatassa lohitaṃ uppādetvā -pa- saṅghaṃ bhinditvā tassa paṭighātattāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti. (2)

46. Sammattaniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Pakatūpanissayo**—paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa

upanissayapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sammattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—ariyā maggaṃ upanissāya anuppannaṃ samāpattiṃ uppādeti, uppannaṃ samāpajjanti, saṅkhāre aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassanti. Maggo ariyānaṃ atthapaṭisambhidāya -pa- ṭhānāṭhānakosallassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Maggo phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

47. Aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—aniyataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti. Sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ -pa- jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ, abhiññaṃ. Samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Aniyataṃ sīlaṃ. Sutaṃ. Cāgaṃ. Paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ -pa- patthanaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- nigamaghātaṃ karoti. Aniyatā saddhā -pa- pañña. Rāgo -pa-. Senāsanaṃ aniyatāya saddhāya -pa- kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Paṭhamassa jhānassa parikammaṃ tasseva -pa- nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa parikammaṃ tasseva -pa-. Paṭhamaṃ jhānaṃ dutiyassa jhānassa -pa-. Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Pāṇātipāto pāṇātipātassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (Cakkaṃ kātappaṃ.) (1)

Aniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—aniyataṃ rāgaṃ upanissāya mātaraṃ jīvītā voropeti -pa- saṅghaṃ bhindati. Aniyataṃ dosaṃ -pa-. Patthanaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya mātaraṃ jīvītā voropeti -pa- saṅghaṃ bhindati. Aniyato rāgo -pa-. Senāsanaṃ mātughātikammaṃ. Pitughātikammaṃ. Arahantaghātikammaṃ. Ruhiruppādakammaṃ. Saṅghabhedaṃ. Niyatamicchādiṭṭhiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Aniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—paṭhamassa maggassa parikammaṃ paṭhamassa maggassa -pa-. Catutthassa maggassa parikammaṃ catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Purejāta

48. Aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha aniyato rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa. Vatthu aniyatānam khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ** rūpajīvitindriyam mātughātikammasa. Pitughātikammasa. Arahantaghātikammasa. Ruhiruppādakammasa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** vatthu micchattaniyatānam khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Aniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ** vatthu sammattaniyatānam khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Pacchājāta

49. Micchattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā micchattaniyatā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sammattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā sammattaniyatā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā aniyatā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsevana

50. Aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā aniyatā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ aniyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Aniyataṃ domanassaṃ micchattaniyatassa domanassassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Aniyatamicchādiṭṭhi niyatamicchādiṭṭhiyā āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Aniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Kamma

51. Micchattaniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Micchattaniyatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Micchattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** micchattaniyatā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** micchattaniyatā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)

Micchattaniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa ca aniyatassa ca dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Micchattaniyatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)

52. Sammattaniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sammattaniyatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sammattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** sammattaniyatā cetanā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** sammattaniyatā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sammattaniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa ca aniyatassa ca dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sammattaniyatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)

Aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** aniyatā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** aniyatā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipāka

53. Aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo. Vipāko aniyato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākappaccayena paccayo -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa -pa-.

Āhārādi

54. Micchattaniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa āhārappaccayena paccayo. Indriyappaccayena paccayo. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Maggappaccayena paccayo. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo.

Vippayutta

55. Micchattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** micchattaniyatā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā**

micchattaniyatā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sammattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** sammattaniyatā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** sammattaniyatā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** aniyatā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhaviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa. Vatthu aniyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** aniyatā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu micchattaniyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Aniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu sammattaniyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Atthi

56. Micchattaniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Micchattaniyato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Micchattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** micchattaniyatā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** micchattaniyatā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Micchattaniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa ca aniyatassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. Micchattaniyato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. (3)

Sammattaniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. (Tisso pañhā.)

Aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** aniyato eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa atthipaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. . Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa. Vatthu aniyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** aniyatā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Kabaḷīkāro āhāro** imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** rūpajīvitindriyaṃ mātughātikamassa -pa-. Ruhiruppādakamassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Vatthu micchattaniyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Aniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu sammattaniyatānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

57. Micchattaniyato ca aniyato ca dhammā micchattaniyatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ.** . Sahajāto micchattaniyato eko khandho ca vatthu ca tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā ca -pa-. (1)

Micchattaniyato ca aniyato ca dhammā aniyatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. **Sahajātā** micchattaniyatā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** micchattaniyatā khandhā ca kabaḷīkāro āhāro

ca imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** micchattaniyatā khandhā ca rūpajīvitindriyañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sammattaniyato ca aniyato ca dhammā sammattaniyatassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. (Dve pañhā micchattaniyatasadisā.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

58. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā aṭṭha, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahaajāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye satta, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā pañca, vigate pañca, avigate terasa. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

59. Micchattaniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Micchattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Micchattaniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa ca aniyatassa ca dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Sammattaniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sammattaniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātāpaccayena paccayo. (2)

Sammattaniyato dhammā sammattaniyatassa ca aniyatassa ca dhammassa saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

60. Aniyato dhammo aniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Saḥajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aniyato dhammo micchattaniyatassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Aniyato dhammo sammattaniyatassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Micchattaniyato ca aniyato ca dhammā micchattaniyatassa dhammassa saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (1)

Micchattaniyato ca aniyato ca dhammā aniyatassa dhammassa saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

Sammattaniyato ca aniyato ca dhammā sammattaniyatassa dhammassa saḥajātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (1)

Sammattaniyato ca aniyato ca dhammā aniyatassa dhammassa saḥajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

61. Naḥetuyā terasa, na-ārammaṇe, na-adhipatiyā, na-anantare, nasamanantare terasa, nasahajāte nava, na-aññamaññe nava, nanissaye nava, na-upanissaye terasa, napurejāte ekādasā, napacchājāte terasa. Na-āsevane terasa, nakamme, navipāke, na-āhāre terasa -pa- namagge terasa, nasampayutte nava, navippayutte satta, no-atthiyā satta, nonatthiyā terasa, novigate terasa, no-avigate satta. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyam.

3. Paccayānuloma Paccanīya

Hetuduka

62. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na-aññamaññe tīṇi, na-upanissaye satta -pa-namagge satta, nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomapaccanīyam.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

63. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe pañca, adhipatiyā aṭṭha, anantare pañca, samanantare pañca, sahaḥjāte nava, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye terasa, upanissaye satta, purejāte tīṇi, pacchājāte tīṇi, āsevane tīṇi, kamme satta, vipāke ekaṃ, āhāre satta, indriye, jhāne, magge satta, sampayutte tīṇi, vippayutte pañca, atthiyā terasa, natthiyā pañca, vigate pañca, avigate terasa. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyānulomam.

Micchattaniyatattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.

16. Maggārammaṇattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

1. Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Maggārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Maggārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpatī tayo khandhā, tayo khandhe paṭicca eko khandho. Dve khandhe -pa-. (2)

Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Maggārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā ca maggādhīpatī ca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

2. Maggaḥetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggaḥetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Maggaḥetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Maggaḥetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Maggaḥetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpatī tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (2)

Maggaḥetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggaḥetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Maggaḥetukaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggaḥetukā ca maggādhīpatī ca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

3. Maggādhīpatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Maggādhīpatiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Maggādhīpatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Maggādhīpatiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (2)

Maggādhīpatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggaḥetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayo. Maggādhīpatiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ maggaḥetukā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Maggādhīpatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Maggādhīpatiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā ca maggādhīpatī ca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (4)

Maggādhīpatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Maggādhīpatiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggahetukā ca maggādhīpatī ca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (5)

4. Maggārammaṇaṇca maggādhīpatiṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Maggārammaṇaṇca maggādhīpatiṇca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Maggārammaṇaṇca maggādhīpatiṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Maggārammaṇaṇca maggādhīpatiṇca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpatī tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (2)

Maggārammaṇaṇca maggādhīpatiṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Maggārammaṇaṇca maggādhīpatiṇca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā ca maggādhīpatī ca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

5. Maggahetukaṇca maggādhīpatiṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Maggahetukaṇca maggādhīpatiṇca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggahetukā tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Maggahetukaṇca maggādhīpatiṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpati dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Maggahetukaṇca maggādhīpatiṇca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpatī tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (2)

Maggahetukaṇca maggādhīpatiṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Maggahetukaṇca maggādhīpatiṇca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggahetukā ca maggādhīpatī ca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Ārammaṇādi

6. Maggārammaṇaṇ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Adhipatipaccayā. Anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā. Sahajātapaccayā. Aññamaññapaccayā. Nissayapaccayā. Upanissayapaccayā. Purejātapaccayā. Āsevanapaccayā. Kammapaccayā. Āhārapaccayā. Indriyapaccayā. Jhānapaccayā. Maggapaccayā. Sampayuttapaccayā. Vippayuttapaccayā. Atthipaccayā. Natthipaccayā. Vigatapaccayā. Avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

7. Hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe, adhipatīyā, anantare, samanantare, sahaḷāte, aññamaññe, nissaye, upanissaye, purejāte, āsevane, kamme, āhāre, indriye, jhāne, magge, sampayutte, vippayutte, atthiyā, natthiyā, vigate, avigate sattarasa. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Naḥetu

8. Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati naḥetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ maggārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Na-adhipati

9. Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Maggārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpati dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Maggārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpatī tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (2)

Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā uppajjanti na-adhipatipaccayā. Maggārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā ca maggādhīpatī ca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

10. Maggaḥetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggaḥetuko dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Maggaḥetuke khandhe paṭicca maggaḥetukādhīpati. (1)

Maggaḥetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpati dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Maggaḥetuke khandhe paṭicca maggādhīpati adhipati. (2)

Maggaḥetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggaḥetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā uppajjanti na-adhipatipaccayā. Maggaḥetuke khandhe paṭicca maggaḥetuko ca maggādhīpati ca adhipati. (3)

11. Maggādhīpatim dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpati dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Maggādhīpatī khandhe paṭicca maggādhīpati adhipati. Maggādhīpatim ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Maggādhīpatim dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Maggādhīpatim ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (2)

Maggādhīpatim dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Maggādhīpatī khandhe paṭicca maggahetuko adhipati. (3)

Maggādhīpatim dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā uppajjanti na-adhipatipaccayā. Maggādhīpatim ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā ca maggādhīpatī ca tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (4)

Maggādhīpatim dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā uppajjanti na-adhipatipaccayā. Maggādhīpatī khandhe paṭicca maggahetuko ca maggādhīpati ca adhipati. (5)

12. Maggārammaṇaṇca maggādhīpatiṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Maggārammaṇaṇca maggādhīpatiṇca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Maggārammaṇaṇca maggādhīpatiṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpati dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Maggārammaṇaṇca maggādhīpatiṇca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpatī tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (2)

Maggārammaṇaṇca maggādhīpatiṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā uppajjanti na-adhipatipaccayā. Maggārammaṇaṇca maggādhīpatiṇca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā ca maggādhīpatī ca tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

13. Maggahetukaṇca maggādhīpatiṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Maggahetuke ca maggādhīpatī ca khandhe paṭicca maggahetuko adhipati. (1)

Maggahetukaṇca maggādhīpatiṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpati dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. Maggahetuke ca maggādhīpatī ca khandhe paṭicca maggādhīpati adhipati. (2)

Maggahetukañca maggādhīpatiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā uppajjanti na-adhipatipaccayā. Maggahetuke ca maggādhīpatī ca khandhe paṭicca maggahetuko ca maggādhīpati ca adhipati. (3)

Napurejātādi

14. Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Napacchājātapaccayā. (Paripuṇṇā dvepi.)

Na-āsevana

15. Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Maggārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpati dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Maggārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpatī tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (2)

Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā uppajjanti na-āsevanapaccayā. Maggārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā ca maggādhīpatī ca tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

16. Maggādhīpatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpati dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Maggādhīpatiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Maggādhīpatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Maggādhīpatiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (2)

Maggādhīpatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā uppajjanti na-āsevanapaccayā. Maggādhīpatiṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā ca maggādhīpatī ca tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

17. Maggārammaṇañca maggādhīpatiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Maggārammaṇañca maggādhīpatiñca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Maggārammaṇaṇca maggādhīpatiṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpati dhammo uppajjati na-āsevanapaccayā. Maggārammaṇaṇca maggādhīpatiṇca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpatī tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (2)

Maggārammaṇaṇca maggādhīpatiṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā uppajjanti na-āsevanapaccayā. Maggārammaṇaṇca maggādhīpatiṇca ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇā ca maggādhīpatī ca tayo kandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (3)

Nakamma

18. Maggārammaṇaṇ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Maggārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca maggārammaṇā cetanā. (1)

Maggārammaṇaṇ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpati dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Maggārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca maggādhīpati cetanā. (2)

Maggārammaṇaṇ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā uppajjanti nakammapaccayā. Maggārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca maggārammaṇā ca maggādhīpati ca cetanā. (3)

19. Maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Maggahetuke khandhe paṭicca maggahetukā cetanā. (1)

Maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpati dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Maggahetuke khandhe paṭicca maggādhīpati cetanā. (2)

Maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā uppajjanti nakammapaccayā. Maggahetuke khandhe paṭicca maggahetuko ca maggādhīpati ca cetanā. (3)

20. Maggādhīpatiṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggādhīpati dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Maggādhīpatī khandhe paṭicca maggādhīpati cetanā. (Pañca pañhā.)

Maggārammaṇaṇca maggādhīpatiṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. (Paṭhamaghaṭane tīṇi.)

Maggahetukañca maggādhīpatiñca dhammaṃ paṭicca maggahetuko dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. (Dutiyaḡhaṭane tīṇi pañhā.)

Navipāka

21. Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā. (Paripuṇṇaṃ.)

Namagga

22. Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā. Ahetukaṃ maggārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Navippayutta

23. Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca maggārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. (Paripuṇṇaṃ. Arūpanti niyāmetabbaṃ.)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

24. Nahetuyā ekaṃ, na-adhipatīyā sattarasa, napurejāte sattarasa, napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane nava, nakamme sattarasa, navipāke sattarasa, namagge ekaṃ, navippayutte sattarasa. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

25. Hetupaccayā na-adhipatīyā sattarasa, napurejāte sattarasa, napacchājāte sattarasa, na-āsevane nava, nakamme sattarasa, navipāke, navippayutte sattarasa. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

26. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ -pa- jhāne, sampayutte, vippayutte, atthiyā, natthiyā, vigate, avigate ekaṃ. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccayānulomaṃ.

Paṭiccavāro.

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

16. Maggārammaṇattika

7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

27. Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Maggārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggādhipatissa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Maggārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ maggādhipatīnaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (2)

Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. (Iminā kāraṇena sattarasa pañhā kātābbā.)

Ārammaṇa

28. Maggahetuko dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti. Cetopariyañāṇena

maggahetukacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. Maggahetukā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Maggahetuko dhammo maggādhīpatissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (2)

Maggahetuko dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (3)

29. Maggādhīpati dhammo maggādhīpatissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (1)

Maggādhīpati dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, cetopariyañāṇena maggādhīpaticittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti, maggādhīpatī khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Maggādhīpati dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (3)

30. Maggahetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, cetopariyañāṇena maggahetukamaggādhīpaticittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānanti. Maggahetukā ca maggādhīpatī ca khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Maggahetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggādhīpatissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (2)

Maggahetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (3)

Adhipati

31. Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—maggārammaṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggādhipatissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—maggārammaṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ maggādhipatīnaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—maggārammaṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ maggārammaṇānaṃ ca maggādhipatīnaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

32. Maggahetuko dhammo maggahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—maggahetukādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Maggahetuko dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (2)

Maggahetuko dhammo maggādhipatissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, **sahajātādhipati**. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. . **Sahajātādhipati**—maggahetukādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ maggādhipatīnaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Maggahetuko dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (4)

Maggahetuko dhammo maggahetukassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhipati**—maggahetukādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ maggahetukānaṃ ca maggādhipatīnaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (5)

33. Maggādhīpati dhammo maggādhīpatissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhīpati, saha-jātādhīpati. .
Ārammaṇādhīpati—ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. . **Saha-jātādhīpati**—maggādhīpati adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Maggādhīpati dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhīpati, saha-jātādhīpati. .
Ārammaṇādhīpati—ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. . **Saha-jātādhīpati**—maggādhīpati adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ maggārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Maggādhīpati dhammo maggahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhīpati**—maggādhīpati adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ maggahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Maggādhīpati dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhīpati, saha-jātādhīpati. .
Ārammaṇādhīpati—ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. . **Saha-jātādhīpati**—maggādhīpati adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ maggārammaṇānaṃ ca maggādhīpatīnaṃ ca khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (4)

Maggādhīpati dhammo maggahetukassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhīpati**—maggādhīpati adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ maggāhetukānaṃ ca maggādhīpatīnaṃ ca khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (5)

34. Maggārammaṇo ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhīpati**—maggārammaṇā ca maggādhīpatī ca adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ maggārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Maggārammaṇo ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggādhīpatissa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhīpati**—maggārammaṇā ca maggādhīpatī ca adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ maggādhīpatīnaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Maggārammaṇo ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.
Saha-jātādhīpati—maggārammaṇā ca maggādhīpatī ca adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ maggārammaṇānaṃ ca maggādhīpatīnaṃ ca khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

35. Maggahetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (1)

Maggahetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggahetukassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhīpati**—maggahetukā ca maggādhīpatī ca adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ maggahetukānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Maggahetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggādhīpatissa dhammassa adhipati-paccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhīpati, sahajātādhīpati. . **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. **Sahajātādhīpati**—maggahetukā ca maggādhīpatī ca adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ maggādhīpatīnaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (3)

Maggahetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (4)

Maggahetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggahetukassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātādhīpati**—maggahetukā ca maggādhīpatī ca adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ maggahetukānaṃca maggādhīpatīnaṃca khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (5)

Anantara

36. Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā maggārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ maggārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā maggārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggādhīpatissa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā maggārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ maggādhīpatīnaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā maggādhīpatīnaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā maggārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ

maggārammaṇānañca maggādhīpatīnañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Āvajjanā maggārammaṇānañca maggādhīpatīnañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

37. Maggādhīpati dhammo maggādhīpatissa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā maggādhīpatī khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ maggādhīpatīnaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Maggādhīpati dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā maggādhīpatī khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ maggārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Maggādhīpati dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā maggādhīpatī khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ maggārammaṇānañca maggādhīpatīnañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

38. Maggārammaṇo ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā maggārammaṇā ca maggādhīpatī ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ maggārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Maggārammaṇo ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggādhīpatissa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā maggārammaṇā ca maggādhīpatī ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ maggādhīpatīnaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Maggārammaṇo ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā maggārammaṇā ca maggādhīpatī ca khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ maggārammaṇānañca maggādhīpatīnañca khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Samanantarādi

39. Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (Anantarasadisarṃ) Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. (Tisupi sattarasa pañhā kātabbā.)

Upanissaya

40. Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—paccavekkhaṇā paccavekkhaṇāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggādhipatissa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—paccavekkhaṇā paccavekkhaṇāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—paccavekkhaṇā paccavekkhaṇāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

41. Maggahetuko dhammo maggahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Pakatūpanissayo**—paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Maggahetuko dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo**—ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (2)

Maggahetuko dhammo maggādhipatissa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa -pa-. Tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Maggahetuko dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo**—ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (4)

Maggahetuko dhammo maggahetukassa ca maggādhipatissa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Pakatūpanissayo**—paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa -pa-. Tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

42. Maggādhīpati dhammo maggādhīpatissa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa -pa-. Tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Paccavekkhaṇā paccavekkhaṇāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Maggādhīpati dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—paccavekkhaṇā paccavekkhaṇāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Maggādhīpati dhammo maggahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Pakatūpanissayo**—paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa -pa-. Tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Maggādhīpati dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—paccavekkhaṇā paccavekkhaṇāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Maggādhīpati dhammo maggahetukassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Pakatūpanissayo**—paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa -pa-. Tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

43. Maggārammaṇo ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—paccavekkhaṇā paccavekkhaṇāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Maggārammaṇo ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggādhīpatissa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—paccavekkhaṇā paccavekkhaṇāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Maggārammaṇo ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo.

Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—paccavekkhaṇā paccavekkhaṇāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

44. Maggahetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo**—ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (1)

Maggahetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggahetukassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Pakatūpanissayo**—paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa -pa-. Tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Maggahetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggādhīpatissa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa -pa-. Tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Maggahetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo**—ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. (4)

Maggahetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggahetukassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Pakatūpanissayo**—paṭhamo maggo dutiyassa maggassa -pa-. Tatiyo maggo catutthassa maggassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

Āsevana

45. Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā maggārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ maggārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo.

Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggādhīpatissa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (Anantarasadisaṃ, nava pañhā kātabbā, āvajjanā na kātabbā.)

Kammādi

46. Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta -pa-. (Nānākkhaṇikā natthi, sattarasa pañhā kātabbā.)

Āhārādi

47. Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Atthipaccayena paccayo. (Ime satta paccayā sattarasa pañhā hetusadisā.) Natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. (Anantarasadisā.) Avigatapaccayena paccayo. (Sattarasa pañhā.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

48. Hetuyā sattarasa, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatīyā ekavīsa, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte sattarasa, aññamaññe sattarasa, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye ekavīsa, āsevane nava, kamme sattarasa, āhāre, indriye, jhāne, magge, sampayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate sattarasa. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

49. Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggādhīpatissa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Maggārammaṇo dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

50. Maggahetuko dhammo maggahetukassa dhammassa sahaṇātāpaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Maggahetuko dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Maggahetuko dhammo maggādhīpatissa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahaṇātāpaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Maggahetuko dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Maggahetuko dhammo maggahetukassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa sahaṇātāpaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

51. Maggādhīpati dhammo maggādhīpatissa dhammassa sahaṇātāpaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Maggādhīpati dhammo maggārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahaṇātāpaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Maggādhīpati dhammo maggahetukassa dhammassa sahaṇātāpaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Maggādhīpati dhammo maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa sahaṇātāpaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Maggādhīpati dhammo maggahetukassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa sahaṇātāpaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

52. Maggārammaṇo ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa dhammassa sahaṇātāpaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Maggārammaṇo ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggādhīpatissa dhammassa sahaṇātāpaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Maggārammaṇo ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

53. Magga-hetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Magga-hetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā magga-hetukassa dhammassa saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Magga-hetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggādhīpatissa dhammassa saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Magga-hetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā maggārammaṇassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Magga-hetuko ca maggādhīpati ca dhammā magga-hetukassa ca maggādhīpatissa ca dhammassa saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (5)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

54. Na-hetuyā ekavīsa, na-ārammaṇe sattarasa. (Na-ārammaṇe gahite pakatārammaṇampi upanissayārammaṇampi dve-pi chijjanti.) Na-adhipatiyā ekavīsa, na-anantare, nasamanantare, nasaha-jāte, na-añña-maññe, nanissaye, na-upanissaye, napure-jāte, napacchā-jāte, na-āsevane, nakamme, navipāke, na-āhāre, na-indriye, najhāne, namagge, nasampayutte, navippayutte, no-atthiyā, nonatthiyā, novigate, no-avigate ekavīsa. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

55. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe sattarasa, na-adhipatiyā, na-anantare, nasamanantare, na-upanissaye, napurejāte, napacchājāte, na-āsevane, nakamme, navipāke, na-āhāre, na-indriye, najhāne, namagge, navippayutte, nonatthiyā, novigate sattarasa. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomapaccanīyam.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

56. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā ekavīsa, anantare nava, samanantare nava, sahajāte sattarasa, aññamaññe sattarasa, nissaye sattarasa, upanissaye ekavīsa, āsevane nava, kamme sattarasa, āhāre sattarasa, indriye, jhāne, magge, sampayutte sattarasa, atthiyā sattarasa, natthiyā nava, vigate nava, avigate sattarasa. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyānulomam.

Maggārammaṇattikam niṭṭhitam.

17. Uppannattika 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

1. Uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Uppannā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe uppannā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ārammaṇa

2. Uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Uppannaṃ cakkhuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccaṃ -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Uppannaṃ sotarṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ. Rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthuṃ. Uppanne khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Uppannā khandhā iddhiṇidhañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

3. Anuppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Anuppanne rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Anuppanne khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Anuppannā khandhā iddhiṇidhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

4. Uppādī dhammo uppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Uppādīṃ cakkhuṃ -pa-. Kāyaṃ. Rūpe. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthuṃ. Uppādī khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Uppādī khandhā iddhiṇidhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adhipati

5. Uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhīpati**, saha-jātādhīpati. . **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—uppannaṃ cakkhuṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. Uppannaṃ sotaṃ. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ. Rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthuṃ. Uppanne khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati -pa-. **Saha-jātādhīpati**—uppannā adhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anuppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—anuppanne rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Anuppanne khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

Uppādī dhammo uppannassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. . **Ārammaṇādhīpati**—uppādīṃ cakkhuṃ -pa-. Kāyaṃ. Rūpe -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthuṃ. Uppādī khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

Sahajāta

6. Uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Uppanno eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ saha-jātapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe uppanno eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ saha-jātapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā dvinnāṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ saha-jātapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūtā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ, kaṭattārūpānaṃ upādārūpānaṃ saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Bāhirāṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- dve mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūtā kaṭattārūpānaṃ, upādārūpānaṃ saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Aññamañña

7. Uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Uppanno eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe uppanno eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ vatthussa ca aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ aññamaññapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve mahābhūtā -pa-. (1)

Nissaya

8. Uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa nissayapaccayena paccayo. Uppanno eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa -pa-. Vatthu khandhānaṃ -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūtā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ, kaṭattārūpānaṃ, upādārūpānaṃ. Cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu uppannānaṃ khandhānaṃ nissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Upanissaya

9. Uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—uppannaṃ utuṃ upanissāya jhānaṃ uppādeti, vipassanaṃ -pa- maggaṃ -pa- abhiññaṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Uppannaṃ bhojanaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya jhānaṃ uppādeti vipassanaṃ -pa- maggaṃ -pa- abhiññaṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti, mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Uppannaṃ utu. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ uppannāya saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anuppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—

anuppannaṃ vaṇṇasampadaṃ patthayamāno dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti. Anuppannaṃ saddasampadaṃ. Gandhasampadaṃ. Rasasampadaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbasampadaṃ. Anuppanne khandhe patthayamāno dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti. Anuppannā vaṇṇasampadā -pa-. Anuppannā khandhā uppannāya saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, maggassa, phalasamāpattiyaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Uppādī dhammo uppannassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—uppādīṃ cakkhusampadaṃ patthayamāno dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti. Uppādīṃ sotasampadaṃ -pa-. Kāyasampadaṃ -pa-. Vaṇṇasampadaṃ. Gandhasampadaṃ. Rasasampadaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbasampadaṃ. Uppādī khandhe patthayamāno dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti. Uppādī cakkhusampadā -pa-. Kāyasampadā. Vaṇṇasampadā -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbasampadā. Uppādī khandhā uppannāya saddhāya -pa-. Paññāya. Kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, maggassa, phalasamāpattiyaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Purejāta

10. Uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ**. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. . **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu uppannānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pacchājāta

11. Uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā uppannā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kamma

12. Uppanno dhammo uppannessa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Uppannā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe uppannā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipāka

13. Uppanno dhammo uppannessa dhammassa vipākappaccayena paccayo. Vipāko uppanno eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākappaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe uppanno eko kandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Kandhā vatthussa vipākappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āhāra

14. Uppanno dhammo uppannessa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Uppannā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Indriya

15. Uppanno dhammo uppannessa dhammassa indriyappaccayena paccayo. Uppannā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Jhānādi

16. Uppanno dhammo uppannessa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Maggappaccayena paccayo. Sampayuttappaccayena paccayo. Vippayuttappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** uppannā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe uppannā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttappaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa, vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttappaccayena paccayo. . **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanānaṃ

cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa. Vatthu uppannānam khandhānam vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** uppannā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atthi

17. Uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātam, purejātam, pacchājātām, āhāram, indriyam. . **Sahajāto** uppanno eko khandho tiṇṇannam khandhānam cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ekaṁ mahābhūtam -pa-. Bāhiram. Āhārasamuṭṭhānam. Utusamuṭṭhānam. Asaññasattānam -pa-. **Purejātam** cakkhum aniccato -pa-. Vatthum aniccato -pa- domanassam uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpam passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam suṇāti. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Cakkhāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu uppannānam khandhānam atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** uppannā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. . **Kabaḷikāro āhāro** imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Rūpajīvitindriyam** kaṭattārūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Avigata

18. Uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa avigatapaccayena paccayo -pa-.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

19. Hetuyā ekaṁ, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, sahajāte ekaṁ, aññamaññe ekaṁ, nissaye ekaṁ, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte ekaṁ, pacchājāte, kamme, vipāke, āhāre, indriye, jhāne, magge, sampayutte, vip̐payutte, atthiyā, avigate ekaṁ. (Evaṁ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomam.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

20. Uppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anuppanno dhammo uppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Uppādi dhammo uppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

21. Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā tīṇi -pa-navippayutte tīṇi, no-atthiyā dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi, no-avigate dve. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyam.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

22. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ -pa- nonatthiyā, novigate ekaṃ.

Anulomapaccanīyam.

4. Paccanīyānuloma

23. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, sahajāte ekaṃ, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte ekaṃ, pacchājāte ekaṃ, kamme, vipāke, āhāre, indriye, jhāne, magge, sampayutte, vippayutte, atthiyā, avigate ekaṃ.

Paccanīyānulomam.

Uppannattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.

18. Atītattika 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

1. Paccuppanno dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Paccuppannā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Ārammaṇa

2. Atīto dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Paccavekkhati, pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Atītaṃ cakkhuṃ aniccatto dukkhato anattato vipassati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Atītaṃ sotaṃ -pa-. Ghānaṃ. Jivhaṃ. Kāyaṃ. Rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthuṃ. Atīte khandhe aniccatto dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā. Uddhaccaṃ. Domanassaṃ uppajjati. Ākāśānañcāyatanāṃ viññāṇaṃcāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ākiñcaññāyatanāṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Atītā khandhā iddhiḍḍhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

3. Anāgato dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Anāgataṃ cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ. Anāgate khandhe aniccatto -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Anāgatā khandhā iddhiḍḍhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paccuppanno dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paccuppannaṃ cakkhuṃ -pa-. Kāyaṃ. Rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthuṃ.

Paccuppanne khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassam uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Paccuppannā khandhā iddhiḍḍhañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adhipati

4. Atīto dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyitvā -pa-. Pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Atītaṃ cakkhuṃ -pa- kāyaṃ. Rūpe. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthuṃ. Atīte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

Anāgato dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—anāgataṃ cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ. Anāgate khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

Paccuppanno dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—paccuppannaṃ cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ. Paccuppanne khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. . **Sahajātādhipati**—paccuppannādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anantara

5. Atīto dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā atītā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ paccuppannānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa. Maggo phalassa. Phalaṃ phalassa. Anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Samanantara

6. Atīto dhammo paccuppanna dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. (Anantarasadisaṃ.) (1)

Sahajātādi

7. Paccuppanno dhammo paccuppanna dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.) (1)

Upanissaya

8. Atīto dhammo paccuppanna dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—atītaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ karoti. Jhānaṃ uppādeti. Vipassanaṃ. Maggaṃ. Abhiññaṃ. Samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Atītaṃ sīlaṃ -pa- paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ -pa- patthanaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Atītaṃ saddhā -pa- paññaṃ. Rāgo -pa- patthanaṃ. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Paccuppannāya saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Rāgassa -pa- patthanāya -pa- phalasamāpattiyaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anāgato dhammo paccuppanna dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—anāgataṃ cakkhusampadaṃ patthayamāno -pa-. Sotasampadaṃ. Ghānasampadaṃ. Jivhāsampadaṃ. Kāyasampadaṃ. Vaṇṇasampadaṃ. Saddasampadaṃ. Gandhasampadaṃ. Rasasampadaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbasampadaṃ patthayamāno -pa-. Anāgate khandhe patthayamāno dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ. Anāgatā cakkhusampadā -pa-. Vaṇṇasampadā -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbasampadā. Anāgatā khandhā paccuppannāya saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, maggassa, phalasamāpattiyaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paccuppanno dhammo paccuppanna dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—

paccuppannaṃ utuṃ upanissāya jhānaṃ uppādeti. Vipassanaṃ -pa-. Paccuppannaṃ bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya jhānaṃ uppādeti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Paccuppannaṃ utu. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ paccuppannāya saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Kāyikassa -pa- phalasamāpattiyaṃ upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Purejāta

9. Paccuppanno dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa-. Vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. . **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa. Vatthu paccuppannānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pacchājāta

10. Paccuppanno dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā paccuppannā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsevana

11. Atīto dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā atītā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ paccuppannānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kamma

12. Atīto dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** atītā cetanā paccuppannānaṃ vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paccuppanno dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Paccuppannā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe paccuppannā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipāka

13. Paccuppanno dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa vipākapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Vipāko paccuppanno eko khandho tiṇṇaṇaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo -pa-dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa vipākapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āhārādi

14. Paccuppanno dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Maggaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sampayuttapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Vippayuttapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** paccuppannā khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe paccuppannā khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. . **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa. Vatthu paccuppannānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. . **Pacchājātā** paccuppannā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa vippayuttapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atthi

15. Paccuppanno dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Uppanattike atthisadisānaṃ.) (1)

Natthi vigatāvigata

16. Atīto dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo.

Paccuppanno dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa avigatapaṭṭhāpaccayena paccayo -pa-.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

17. Hetuyā ekaṃ, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā tīṇi, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, saha-jāte, aññamaññe, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte, pacchājāte, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme dve, vipāke, āhāre ekaṃ -pa-avigate ekaṃ. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

18. Atīto dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anāgato dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paccuppanno dhammo paccuppannassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

19. Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, nadhipatīyā tīṇi, na-anantare tīṇi -pa- nasampayutte tīṇi, navippayutte tīṇi, no-atthiyā dve, nonatthiyā tīṇi, novigate tīṇi, no-avigate dve. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyam.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

20. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, na-adhipatiyā, na-anantare, nasamanantare, na-aññamaññe, na-upanissaye -pa- nasampayutte, navippayutte, nonatthiyā, novigate ekaṃ. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomapaccanīyam.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

21. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare, samanantare, sahaḥjāte, aññamaññe, nissaye ekaṃ, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte ekaṃ, pacchājāte, āsevane ekaṃ -pa- kamme dve, vipāke ekaṃ. (Imesu padesu ekaṃyeva.) Avigate ekaṃ. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyānulomam.

Pañhāvāro.

Atītattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.

19. Atītārammaṇattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

1. Atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Atītārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe atītārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā. (1)

2. Anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anāgatārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. (1)

3. Paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Paccuppannārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe paccuppannārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhā. (1)

Ārammaṇādi

4. Atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Adhipatipaccayā. (Adhipatīyā paṭisandhi natthi.) Anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā. Sahajātapaccayā. Aññamaññapaccayā. Nissayapaccayā. Upanissayapaccayā. Purejātapaccayā. Āsevanapaccayā. (Purejātepi āsevanepi paṭisandhi natthi.) Kammapaccayā. Vipākapaccayā. (Vipākaṃ atītārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ, tissopi pañhā paripuṇṇā. Pavattipaṭisandhi kātabbā.) Āhārapaccayā. Indriyapaccayā. Jhānapaccayā. Maggapaccayā. Sampayuttapaccayā. Vippayuttapaccayā. Atthipaccayā. Natthipaccayā. Vigatapaccayā. Avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

5. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā tīṇi -pa- (sabbattha tīṇi,) Vigate tīṇi, avigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

1. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

6. Atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ atītārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

7. Anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ anāgatārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

8. Paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ paccuppannārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Na-adhipati

9. Atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Anulomasahajātasadisāṃ.)

Napurejāta

10. Atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe atītārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe anāgatārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe paccuppannārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Napacchājātādi

11. Atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati napacchājātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā. (Na-adhipatisadisā.) Nakammapaccayā. Atītārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca atītārammaṇā cetanā. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Anāgatārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca anāgatārammaṇā cetanā. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Paccuppannārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇā cetanā. (1)

Navipāka

12. Atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati navipākapaccayā -pa-. (Navipāke paṭisandhi natthi.)

Najhāna

13. Paccuppannārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Namagga

14. Atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā. Ahetukaṃ atītārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. (Nahetusadisā. Tisso pañhā. Moho natthi.)

Navippayutta

15. Atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca atītārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe atītārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anāgatārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe anāgatārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

16. Nahetuyā tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā, napurejāte, napacchājāte, na-āsevane, nakamme, navipāke tīṇi, najhāne ekaṃ, namagge tīṇi, navippayutte dve. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyam.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

17. Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā tīṇi, napurejāte, napacchājāte, na-āsevane, nakamme, navipāke tīṇi, navippayutte dve. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomapaccanīyam.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

18. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi -pa- (sabbattha tīṇi.) avigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyānulomam.

Paṭiccavāro.

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā.)

19. Atītārammaṇattika 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

19. Atītārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Atītārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ

hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe atītārammaṇā hetū
sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. Anāgatārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ
khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa
hetupaccayena paccayo. Paccuppannārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ
khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe
paccuppannārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena
paccayo. (1)

Ārammaṇa

20. Atītārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Atītaṃ viññāṇaṇcāyatanāṃ paccavekkhati,
nevasaññānāsaññāyatanāṃ paccavekkhati. Atītārammaṇaṃ atītaṃ
iddhividhañāṇaṃ paccavekkhati, cetopariyañāṇaṃ.
Pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇaṃ. Yathākammūpagañāṇaṃ paccavekkhati. Ariyā
atītārammaṇe pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese
paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Atītārammaṇe atīte
khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ
ārabha atītārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi -pa- vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccaṃ
-pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Atītārammaṇā atītā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa,
pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, āvajjanāya
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atītārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Anāgataṃ viññāṇaṇcāyatanāṃ paccavekkhati,
nevasaññānāsaññāyatanāṃ paccavekkhati. Atītārammaṇaṃ anāgataṃ
iddhividhañāṇaṃ paccavekkhati, cetopariyañāṇaṃ -pa-.
Pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇaṃ -pa-. Yathākammūpagañāṇaṃ paccavekkhati.
Atītārammaṇe anāgate khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati,
taṃ ārabha anāgatārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati.
Atītārammaṇā anāgatā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa,
āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Atītārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cetopariyañāṇena atītārammaṇapaccuppannacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Atītārammaṇā paccuppannā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

21. Anāgatārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Anāgatārammaṇaṃ anāgataṃ iddhividhañāṇaṃ paccavekkhati. Cetopariyañāṇaṃ -pa-. Anāgataṃsañāṇaṃ -pa-. Anāgatārammaṇe anāgate khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha anāgatārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Anāgatārammaṇā anāgatā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Anāgatārammaṇaṃ atītaṃ iddhividhañāṇaṃ paccavekkhati. Cetopariyañāṇaṃ. Anāgataṃsañāṇaṃ -pa-. Ariyā anāgatārammaṇe pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Anāgatārammaṇe atīte khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha atītārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Anāgatārammaṇā atīta khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anāgatārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cetopariyañāṇena anāgatārammaṇapaccuppannacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Anāgatārammaṇā paccuppannā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

22. Paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cetopariyañāṇena paccuppannārammaṇapaccuppannacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Paccuppannārammaṇā paccuppannā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Atītaṃ dibbaṃ cakkhuṃ paccavekkhati. Dibbaṃ sotadhātuṃ paccavekkhati. Paccuppannārammaṇaṃ atītaṃ iddhividhaññaṃ paccavekkhati. Cetopariyaññaṃ paccavekkhati. Ariyā paccuppannārammaṇe pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti. Vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Paccuppannārammaṇe atīte khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha atītārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Paccuppannārammaṇā atītā khandhā cetopariyaññaṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññaṇassa, yathākammūpagaññaṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Anāgataṃ dibbaṃ cakkhuṃ paccavekkhati. Dibbaṃ sotadhātuṃ paccavekkhati. Paccuppannārammaṇaṃ anāgataṃ iddhividhaññaṃ paccavekkhati. Cetopariyaññaṃ -pa-. Paccuppannārammaṇe anāgate khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassati -pa- taṃ ārabha anāgatārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Paccuppannārammaṇā anāgatā khandhā cetopariyaññaṇassa, anāgataṃsaññaṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Adhipati

23. Atītārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. .
Ārammaṇādhipati—atītaṃ viññāṇaṇcāyatanaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, neva-saññānāsaññāyatanaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Atītārammaṇaṃ atītaṃ iddhividhaññaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati, cetopariyaññaṃ -pa-. Pubbenivāsānussatiññaṃ -pa-. Yathākammūpagaññaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Atītārammaṇe atīte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā atītārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati.
Saha-jātādhipati—atītārammaṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atītārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—anāgataṃ viññāṇaṇcāyatanaṃ garuṃ katvā -pa-.

Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ -pa-. Atītārammaṇaṃ anāgataṃ iddhiḍḍhaññaṇaṃ garuṃ katvā -pa-. Cetopariyaññaṇaṃ -pa-. Pubbenivāsānussatiññaṇaṃ -pa-. Yathākammūpagaññaṇaṃ -pa-. Atītārammaṇe anāgate khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā anāgatārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

24. Anāgatārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. .
Ārammaṇādhipati—anāgatārammaṇaṃ anāgataṃ iddhiḍḍhaññaṇaṃ garuṃ katvā -pa-. Cetopariyaññaṇaṃ -pa-. Anāgataṃsaññaṇaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Anāgatārammaṇe anāgate khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā anāgatārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Saha-jātādhipati**—anāgatārammaṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—anāgatārammaṇaṃ atītaṃ iddhiḍḍhaññaṇaṃ garuṃ katvā -pa-. Cetopariyaññaṇaṃ -pa-. Anāgataṃsaññaṇaṃ garuṃ katvā -pa-. Anāgatārammaṇe atīte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā atītārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

25. Paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhipati**—paccuppannārammaṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—atītaṃ dibbaṃ cakkhuṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Dibbaṃ sotadhātuṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Paccuppannārammaṇaṃ atītaṃ iddhiḍḍhaññaṇaṃ garuṃ katvā -pa-. Cetopariyaññaṇaṃ garuṃ katvā -pa-. Paccuppannārammaṇe atīte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā atītārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—anāgataṃ dibbaṃ cakkhuṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati.

Dibbaṃ sotadhātum garuṃ katvā -pa-. Paccuppannārammaṇaṃ anāgataṃ iddhiyidhaññaṃ garuṃ katvā -pa-. Cetopariyaññaṃ garuṃ katvā -pa-. Paccuppannārammaṇe anāgate khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā anāgatārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. (3)

Anantara

26. Atītārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā atītārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ atītārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atītārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Atītārammaṇaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ anāgatārammaṇāya āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Atītārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Atītārammaṇaṃ cuticittaṃ paccuppannārammaṇassa paṭisandhicittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Atītārammaṇaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ paccuppannārammaṇāya āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. (3)

27. Anāgatārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā anāgatārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ anāgatārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anāgatārammaṇaṃ iddhiyidhaññaṃ atītārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa -pa-. Cetopariyaññaṃ atītārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa -pa-. Anāgataṃsaññaṃ atītārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa -pa-. Anāgatārammaṇā khandhā atītārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

28. Paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā paccuppannārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ paccuppannārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Paccuppannārammaṇaṃ paṭisandhicittaṃ paccuppannārammaṇassa bhavaṅgassa -pa-. Paccuppannārammaṇaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ paccuppannārammaṇassa bhavaṅgassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Paccuppannārammaṇaṃ paṭisandhicittaṃ atītārammaṇassa bhavaṅgassa -pa-. Paccuppannārammaṇaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ atītārammaṇassa bhavaṅgassa -pa-. Paccuppannārammaṇā khandhā atītārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Samanantara

29. Atītārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. (Anantarasadisāṃ.)

Sahajātādi

30. Atītārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nissayapaccayena paccayo. (Tayopi paccayā Paṭiccavārasadisā.)

Upanissaya

31. Atītārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—atītārammaṇā aniccānupassanā, dukkhānupassanā, anattānupassanā atītārammaṇāya aniccānupassanāya, dukkhānupassanāya, anattānupassanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atītārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—atītārammaṇā aniccānupassanā, dukkhānupassanā, anattānupassanā anāgatārammaṇāya aniccānupassanāya, dukkhānupassanāya, anattānupassanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Atītārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—atītārammaṇā aniccānupassanā, dukkhānupassanā, anattānupassanā paccuppannārammaṇāya aniccānupassanāya, dukkhānupassanāya, anattānupassanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

32. Anāgatārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—anāgatārammaṇā aniccānupassanā, dukkhānupassanā, anattānupassanā anāgatārammaṇāya aniccānupassanāya, dukkhānupassanāya, anattānupassanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—anāgatārammaṇā aniccānupassanā, dukkhānupassanā, anattānupassanā atītārammaṇāya aniccānupassanāya, dukkhānupassanāya, anattānupassanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anāgatārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Pakatūpanissayo**—anāgatārammaṇā aniccānupassanā, dukkhānupassanā, anattānupassanā paccuppannārammaṇāya aniccānupassanāya, dukkhānupassanāya, anattānupassanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

33. Paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—paccuppannārammaṇā aniccānupassanā, dukkhānupassanā, anattānupassanā paccuppannārammaṇāya aniccānupassanāya, dukkhānupassanāya, anattānupassanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—paccuppannārammaṇā aniccānupassanā, dukkhānupassanā, anattānupassanā atītārammaṇāya aniccānupassanāya, dukkhānupassanāya, anattānupassanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—paccuppannārammaṇā aniccānupassanā, dukkhānupassanā, anattānupassanā anāgatārammaṇāya aniccānupassanāya, dukkhānupassanāya, anattānupassanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Āsevana

34. Atītārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā atītārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ atītārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā anāgatārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ anāgatārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā paccuppannārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ paccuppannārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kamma

35. Atītārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** atītārammaṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** atītārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ atītārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atītārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** atītārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ anāgatārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)

Atītārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** atītārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ paccuppannārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (3)

36. Anāgatārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** anāgatārammaṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** anāgatārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ anāgatārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa
kammaṇaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** anāgatārammaṇā cetanā
vipākānaṃ atītārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anāgatārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa
kammaṇaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** anāgatārammaṇā cetanā
vipākānaṃ paccuppannārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇaccayena
paccayo. (3)

37. Paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa
dhammassa kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta**
paccuppannārammaṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā**
paccuppannārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ paccuppannārammaṇānaṃ
khandhānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa
kammaṇaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** paccuppannārammaṇā cetanā
vipākānaṃ atītārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (2)

Paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa
kammaṇaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** paccuppannārammaṇā cetanā
vipākānaṃ anāgatārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo.
(3)

Vipākādi

38. Atītārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa
vipākapaṇaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaṇaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaṇaccayena
paccayo. Jhānapaṇaccayena paccayo. Maggapaṇaccayena paccayo.
Sampayuttapaṇaccayena paccayo. Atthipaṇaccayena paccayo. Natthipaṇaccayena
paccayo. Vigatapaṇaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaṇaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

39. Hetuyā tīṇi, ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, anantare satta,
samanantare satta, saḥajāte, aññamaññe, nissaye tīṇi,

upanissaye nava, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre tīṇi, indriye, jhāne, magge, sampayutte tīṇi, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate tīṇi. . (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccaṇīyuddhāra

40. Atītārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Atītārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Atītārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

41. Anāgatārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anāgatārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anāgatārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (3)

42. Paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo paccuppannārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo atītārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Paccuppannārammaṇo dhammo anāgatārammaṇassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo.
Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (3)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

43. Nahetuyā nava, na-ārammaṇe nava, na-adhipatiyā nava, na-anantare
nava, nasamanantare nava, (saṅkhittam. Sabbattha nava,) novigate nava,
no-avigate nava. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyam.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

44. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe tīṇi, na-adhipatiyā na-anantare,
nasamanantare, na-upanissaye, napurejāte, napacchājāte, na-āsevane,
nakamme, navipāke tīṇi, (sabbattha tīṇi. Saṅkhittam.) nonatthiyā, novigate
tīṇi. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomapaccanīyam.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

45. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe nava, adhipatiyā satta, anantare satta,
samanantare satta, saḥajāte tīṇi, aññamaññe tīṇi, nissaye tīṇi, upanissaye
nava, āsevane tīṇi, kamme nava, vipāke tīṇi, āhāre, indriye, jhāne, magge,
sampayutte, atthiyā tīṇi, natthiyā satta, vigate satta, avigate tīṇi. (Evaṃ
gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyānulomam.

Pañhāvāro.

Atītārammaṇattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.

20. Ajjhattattika 1. Paṭiccavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

1. Ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ajjhattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bahiddhā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bahiddhā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūtā -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Ārammaṇa

2. Ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Ajjhattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe paṭicca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. Vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. Bahiddhā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. (1)

Adhipati

3. Ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Ajjhattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. Bahiddhā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Anantarādi

4. Ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā. Sahajātapaccayā. Ajjhattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca tayo mahābhūta -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati sahajātapaccayā. Bahiddhā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bahiddhā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Mahābhūte paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (1)

Aññamaññādi

5. Ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Nissayapaccayā. Upanissayapaccayā. Purejātapaccayā. Āsevanapaccayā. (Purejātepi āsevanepi paṭisandhi natthi.) Kammapaccayā. Vipākapaccayā. Āhārapaccayā. Indriyapaccayā. Jhānapaccayā. Maggapaccayā. Sampayuttapaccayā. Vippayuttapaccayā. Atthipaccayā. Natthipaccayā. Vigatapaccayā. Avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

6. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

7. Ajjhataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ ajjhataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa- mahābhūte paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ bahiddhā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukaṭṭhisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Na-ārammaṇa

8. Ajjhataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Ajjhatte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhatte khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Bahiddhā khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bahiddhā khandhe paṭicca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Na-adhipatyādi

9. Ajjhataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā -pa-. (Anulomasahajātasadisāṃ, ninnānākaraṇaṃ.) Na-anantarapaccayā.

Nasamanantarapaccayā. Na-aññamaññapaccayā. Na-upanissayapaccayā. Napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe ajjhattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Ajjhatte khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā kaṭattā ca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-.

10. Bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe bahiddhā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Bahiddhā khandhe paṭicca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe (Paripuṇṇaṃ.) Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-.

Napacchājātādi

11. Ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati napacchājātāpaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā. Nakammapaccayā. Ajjhatte khandhe paṭicca ajjhattā cetanā. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Bahiddhā khandhe paṭicca bahiddhā cetanā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. (1)

Navipākādi

12. Ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati navipākāpaccayā. (Paṭisandhi natthi.) Na-āhārapaccayā. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati na-āhārapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati na-indriyapaccayā. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati na-indriyapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ. (1)

Najhāna

13. Ajjhataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ -pa-. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Namaggādi

14. Ajjhataṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati namaggapaccayā. (Nahetusadisāṃ. Moho natthi.) Nasampayuttapaccayā. Navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe -pa-. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. Nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaccayā.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

15. Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe dve, na-adhipatiyā dve, na-anantare dve, nasamanantare dve, (saṅkhittaṃ. Sabbattha dve.) Novigate dve. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbāṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

16. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe dve -pa- navipāke, nasampayutte, navippayutte, nonatthiyā, novigate dve. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbāṃ.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

17. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve. Anantare dve -pa- magge dve -pa-avigate dve. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paṭiccavāro.

(Sahajātavāro Paṭiccavārasadiso.)

20. Ajjhattattika 3. Paccayavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

18. Ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ajjhattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā cittasamuṭṭhānaṅca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa- Paṭisandhikkhaṇe (Paripunṇam.) ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Vatthum paccayā ajjhattā khandhā. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammaṃ paccayā bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bahiddhā ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Vatthum paccayā bahiddhā khandhā. (1)

Ārammaṇa

19. Ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (Paṭiccavārasadisam.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ paccayā cakkhuviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ paccayā kāyaviññāṇaṃ -pa-. Vatthum paccayā ajjhattā khandhā. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammaṃ paccayā bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā. (Paṭiccavārasadisam.) Cakkhāyatanaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ -pa-. Vatthum paccayā bahiddhā khandhā. (1)

Adhipatyādi

20. Ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati adhipatipaccayā. (Vatthum atirekaṃ, Paṭiccavārasadisam.) Anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā. Sahajātapaccayā. (Sahajātavāre paripuṇṇā.) Mahābhūte paccayā -pa-. (Mahābhūtānaṃ khandhānañca pacchā pañcāyatanāni ca vatthu ca kātabbā.) Aññamaññapaccayā. Nissayapaccayā -pa-. Avigatapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

21. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe -pa- avigate dve.

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

22. Ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā ajjhatto dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ ajjhattaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paccayā tayo khandhā -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhe paccayā vatthu, vatthum paccayā khandhā. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. Cakkhāyatanam -pa-. Kāyāyatanam -pa-. Vatthum paccayā ahetukā ajjhattā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammaṃ paccayā bahiddhā dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. (Pavattipaṭisandhipi mahābhūtāpi kātabbā.) Cakkhāyatanam -pa-. Kāyāyatanam -pa-. Vatthum paccayā ahetukā bahiddhā khandhā. Vicikicchāsahagate uddhaccasahagate khandhe ca vatthuñca paccayā vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Na-ārammaṇādi

23. Na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Na-adhipatipaccayā. (Sahajātasadisam.) Na-anantarapaccayā. Nasamanantarapaccayā. Na-aññamaññapaccayā. Na-upanissayapaccayā. Napurejātapaccayā. (Paṭiccavārasadisam.) Napacchājātapaccayā.

Na-āsevanapaccayā. Nakammapaccayā -pa-. Navippayuttapaccayā.
(Paṭiccavārapaccanīye vip̐payuttasadisam̐.) Nonatthipaccayā.
Novigatapaccayā.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

24. Nahetuyā dve, na-ārammaṇe dve -pa- novigate dve.

Paccanīyam̐.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

25. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe dve, na-adhipatiyā dve -pa- navipāke,
nasampayutte, navippayutte, nonatthiyā, novigate dve.

Anulomapaccanīyam̐.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

26. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve -pa- avigate dve.

Paccanīyānulomam̐.

(Nissayavāro Paccayavārasadiso. Samsatṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi
vitthāretabbo.)

20. Ajjhattattika 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

27. Ajjhatto dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.
Ajjhattā hetū sampayuttakānam̐ khandhānam̐ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānam̐
hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo.
Bahiddhā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ
rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Ārammaṇa

28. Ajjhatto dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Ajjhattaṃ cakkhuṃ -pa- kāyaṃ. Rūpe -pa- phoṭṭhabbe. Vatthuṃ. Ajjhatte khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Ākāśānañcāyatanāṃ viññāṇaṇcāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ākiñcaññāyatanāṃ nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Rūpāyatanāṃ -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ kāyaviññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ajjhattā khandhā iddhiḍḍhaññāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññāṇassa, yathākammūpagaññāṇassa, anāgataṃsaññāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhatto dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paro ajjhattaṃ cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ. Ajjhatte khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyaññāṇena ajjhattacittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Ajjhattaṃ rūpāyatanāṃ bahiddhā cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Ajjhattaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṃ bahiddhā kāyaviññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ajjhattā khandhā iddhiḍḍhaññāṇassa, cetopariyaññāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññāṇassa, yathākammūpagaññāṇassa, anāgataṃsaññāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

29. Bahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Paro dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati,

pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati, jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ paccavekkhanti. Phalaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti. Vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe -pa-. Paro bahiddhā cakkhum -pa- vatthum. Bahiddhā khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena bahiddhā cittasamaṅgissa -pa-. Ākāśānañcāyatanam viññāṇaṇcāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Bahiddhā rūpāyatanam bahiddhā cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Bahiddhā phoṭṭhabbāyatanam bahiddhā kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Bahiddhā khandhā iddhiividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā nibbānaṃ paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Bahiddhā cakkhum -pa- vatthum. Bahiddhā khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Cetopariyañāṇena bahiddhā cittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti. Bahiddhā rūpāyatanam ajjhattaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Bahiddhā phoṭṭhabbāyatanam ajjhattaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Bahiddhā khandhā iddhiividhañāṇassa, cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Adhipati

30. Ajjhatto dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā, taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā -pa-. Phalaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Ajjhattaṃ cakkhum -pa-. Vatthum. Ajjhatte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati,

taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati**—
ajjhataādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ
rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhatto dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.
Ārammaṇādhipati—paro ajjhataṃ cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ. Ajjhatte khandhe
garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi
uppajjati. (2)

31. Bahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa adhipatipaccayena
paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, sahajātādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—paro
dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā, taṃ garuṃ katvā
paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa-.
Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ garuṃ katvā -pa- phalaṃ garuṃ katvā
-pa-. Nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa,
vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Bahiddhā
cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ. Bahiddhā khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati,
taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahajātādhipati**—
bahiddhādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ
rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammo ajjhataassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo.
Ārammaṇādhipati—ariyā nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti.
Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena
paccayo. Bahiddhā cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ. Bahiddhā khandhe garuṃ katvā
assādeti, abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo -pa- diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Anantara

32. Ajjhatto dhammo ajjhataassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena
paccayo. Purimā purimā ajjhata khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ
ajjhataānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ
gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ
maggassa. Maggo phalassa. Phalaṃ phalassa. Anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā.
Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanāṃ phalasamāpattiyā
anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo.
(Purimā purimā bahiddhāti nānākaraṇaṃ, taṃ yeva gamanaṃ.) (1)

Samanantarādi

33. Ajjhatto dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (Anantarasadisāṃ) Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Aññaṃaññaṃpaccayena paccayo. Nissayapaccayena paccayo.

Upanissaya

34. Ajjhatto dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—ajjhattaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti, sīlaṃ samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ -pa- jhānaṃ -pa- vipassanaṃ -pa- maggaṃ -pa- abhiññaṃ -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Ajjhattaṃ sīlaṃ -pa- paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ -pa- patthanāṃ, kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Utuṃ. Bhojanaṃ. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- samāpattiṃ uppādeti. Pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Ajjhattā saddhā -pa- paññaṃ. Rāgo -pa- patthanā. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Senāsanaṃ ajjhattāya saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Rāgassa -pa- patthanāya. Kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhatto dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—paro ajjhattaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti -pa- mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Paro ajjhattaṃ sīlaṃ -pa-. Senāsanaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti. Pāṇaṃ hanati -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Ajjhattā saddhā -pa-. Senāsanaṃ bahiddhā saddhāya -pa- maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

35. Bahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—paro bahiddhā saddhaṃ -pa- patthanāṃ, kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ -pa-.

Senāsanam upanissāyā dānam deti -pa- saṅgham bhindati, bahiddhā saddhā -pa-. Senāsanam bahiddhā saddhāya -pa-. Phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammo ajjhataṇṇassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇupanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—bahiddhā saddham -pa-. Senāsanam upanissāyā dānam deti -pa- saṅgham bhindati. Bahiddhā saddhā -pa-. Senāsanam ajjhataṇṇāya saddhāya -pa- phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Purejāta

36. Ajjhato dhammo ajjhataṇṇassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. . Ārammaṇapurejātam—**ajjhataṇṇam cakkhum -pa- vatthum aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati -pa- domanassam uppajjati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpam passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam suṇāti, rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa- phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātam—**cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Vatthu ajjhataṇṇam khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhato dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātam—**paro ajjhataṇṇam cakkhum -pa- vatthum aniccato -pa- domanassam uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpam passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam suṇāti. Ajjhataṇṇam rūpāyatanaṃ bahiddhā cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Ajjhataṇṇam phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ bahiddhā kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

37. Bahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātam, vatthupurejātam. . Ārammaṇapurejātam—**paro bahiddhā cakkhum -pa-. Vatthum aniccato -pa-. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpam passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam suṇāti. Bahiddhā rūpāyatanaṃ bahiddhā cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Bahiddhā phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ bahiddhā kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. **Vatthupurejātam—**bahiddhā cakkhāyatanaṃ -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ -pa-. Vatthu bahiddhā khandhānam purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—bahiddhā cakkhum -pa-. Vatthum aniccato -pa-domanassam uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Bahiddhā rūpāyatanaṃ ajjhattassa cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Bahiddhā phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ ajjhattassa kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

38. Ajjhatto ca bahiddhā ca dhammā ajjhattassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ.** . Bahiddhā rūpāyatanaṃ ajjhattaṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ ajjhattassa cakkhuviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Bahiddhā phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ ajjhattaṃ kāyāyatanaṃ ajjhattassa kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Bahiddhā rūpāyatanaṃ ajjhattaṃ vatthu ca -pa-. Bahiddhā phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ ajjhattaṃ vatthu ca ajjhattānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhatto ca bahiddhā ca dhammā bahiddhā dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ.** . Ajjhattaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ bahiddhā cakkhāyatanaṃ bahiddhā cakkhuviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Ajjhattaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ bahiddhā kāyāyatanaṃ bahiddhā kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. Ajjhattaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ bahiddhā vatthu ca -pa-. Ajjhattaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ bahiddhā vatthu ca bahiddhā khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Pacchājāta

39. Ajjhatto dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā ajjhattā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā bahiddhā khandhā purejātassa imassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Āsevana

40. Ajjhatto dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā ajjhattā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ ajjhattānaṃ khandhānaṃ

āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo.
Purimā purimā -pa-. (Ajjhattasadisāmyeva.)

Kamma

41. Ajjhatto dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** ajjhattā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** ajjhattā cetanā vipākānaṃ ajjhattānaṃ khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā** bahiddhācetanaṃ sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** bahiddhā cetanā vipākānaṃ bahiddhā khandhānaṃ kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Vipāka

42. Ajjhatto dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo -pa-. (Paripuṇṇaṃ, Paṭicavārasadisāṃ.)

Āhāra

43. Ajjhatto dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Ajjhattā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Ajjhatto kabalīkāro āhāro ajjhattassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhatto dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Ajjhatto kabalīkāro āhāro bahiddhā kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo.
(Pavattipaṭisandhi,) bahiddhā kabaḷīkāro āhāro bahiddhā kāyassa
āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo.
Bahiddhā kabaḷīkāro āhāro ajjhattassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

44. Ajjhatto dhammo ca bahiddhā dhammo ca ajjhattassa dhammassa
āhārapaccayena paccayo. Ajjhatto kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca bahiddhā kabaḷīkāro
āhāro ca ajjhattassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhatto dhammo ca bahiddhā dhammo ca bahiddhā dhammassa
āhārapaccayena paccayo. Ajjhatto kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca bahiddhā kabaḷīkāro
āhāro ca bahiddhā kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Indriyādi

45. Ajjhatto dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo.
Ajjhattikā indriyā (rūpajīvitindriyampi vitthāretabbam,) jhānapaccayena
paccayo. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo.
Vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ,
(mātikāpadāni anumajjantena vitthāretabbāni.)

Bahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātaṃ purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

Atthi

46. Ajjhatto dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo.
Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** ajjhatto
eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ -pa-
dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa -pa-. Vatthu
khandhānaṃ -pa-. Ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ
mahābhūtaṃ tiṇṇannaṃ mahābhūtānaṃ -pa-. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhum -pa-
Vatthum. (Purejātasadisam.) Vatthu ajjhattānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena
paccayo. **Pacchājātā** ajjhattā khandhā purejātassa imassa

kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Ajjhatto **kabaḷīkāro āhāro** ajjhattassa kāyassa -pa-. **Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** kaṭattārūpānaṃ -pa-. (1)

Ajjhatto dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Purejātaṃ, āhāraṃ. . **Purejātaṃ**—paro ajjhattaṃ cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ aniccato -pa- vipassati, dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Ajjhattaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ bahiddhā kāyaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Ajjhatto **kabaḷīkāro āhāro** bahiddhā kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

47. Bahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. (Bahiddhā ninnānākaraṇaṃ, mātikāpadāni vitthāretabbāni.) (1)

Bahiddhā dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Purejātaṃ āhāraṃ. . **Purejātaṃ**—bahiddhā cakkhuṃ -pa- vatthuṃ -pa-. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Bahiddhā rūpāyatanaṃ -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ ajjhattassa kāyaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Bahiddhā **kabaḷīkāro āhāro** ajjhattassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

48. Ajjhatto dhammo ca bahiddhā dhammo ca ajjhattassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Purejātaṃ, āhāraṃ. . **Purejātaṃ**—bahiddhā rūpāyatanaṃ ajjhattaṃ cakkhu ca ajjhattassa cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Bahiddhā phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ ajjhattaṃ kāyāyatanaṃ ajjhattassa kāyaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Bahiddhā rūpāyatanaṃ ajjhattaṃ vatthu ca -pa-. Bahiddhā phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ ajjhattaṃ vatthu ca ajjhattānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Āhāraṃ**—ajjhatto kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca bahiddhā kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca ajjhattassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhatto dhammo ca bahiddhā dhammo ca bahiddhā dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Purejātaṃ, āhāraṃ. . **Purejātaṃ**—ajjhattaṃ rūpāyatanaṃ bahiddhā cakkhāyatanaṃ bahiddhā cakkhuviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-.

Ajjhattaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃca bahiddhā kāyāyatanaṃca bahiddhā kāyaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Ajjhattaṃ rūpāyatanaṃca bahiddhā vatthu ca bahiddhā khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo -pa-. Ajjhattaṃ phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃca bahiddhā vatthu ca bahiddhā khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Āhāraṃ**—ajjhatto kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca bahiddhā kabaḷīkāro āhāro ca bahiddhā kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2)

Natthi vigatāvigata

49. Ajjhatto dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

50. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri, anantare dve, samanantare dve, sahaḷāte, aññamaññe, nissaye dve, upanissaye cattāri, purejāte cha, pacchājāte, āsevane, kamme, vipāke dve, āhāre cha, indriye dve, jhāne, magge, sampayutte, vippayutte dve, atthiyā cha, natthiyā dve, vigate dve, avigate cha. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

51. Ajjhatto dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahaḷātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhatto dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

52. Bahiddhā dhammo bahiddhā dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhā dhammo ajjhattassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

53. Ajjhatto dhammo ca bahiddhā dhammo ca ajjhattassa dhammassa purejātaṃ, āhāraṃ. (1)

Ajjhatto dhammo ca bahiddhā dhammo ca bahiddhā dhammassa purejātaṃ, āhāraṃ. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

54. Nahetuyā cha, na-ārammaṇe cha, na-adhipatiyā cha, (saṅkhittaṃ. Sabbattha cha kātabbā.) Navippayutte cha, no-atthiyā cattāri, nonatthiyā cha, novigate cha, no-avigate cattāri. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbāṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

55. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe dve, na-adhipatiyā, na-anantare, nasamanantare, na-aññamaññe, na-upanissaye dve. (Saṅkhittaṃ. Sabbattha dve.) Nasampayutte, navippayutte, nonatthiyā, novigate dve. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbāṃ.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

56. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā cattāri,
(anulomapadāni gaṇetabbāni.) Avigate cha. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Pañhāvāro.

Ajjhattattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.

21. Ajjhattārammaṇattika 1. Paṭicavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

1. Ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Ajjhattārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Bahiddhārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe bahiddhārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. (1)

Ārammaṇādi

2. Ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati ārammaṇapaccayā -pa-. Avigatapaccayā. (Saṃkhittaṃ.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

3. Hetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, (saṃkhittaṃ. Sabbattha dve.) avigate dve. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

4. Ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ ajjhattārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Vicikicchāsahagata uddhaccasahagata khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho. (1)

Na-adhipatyādi

5. Ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Anulomasahajātasadisāṃ. Ninnānākaraṇaṃ.) Napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe ajjhattārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

6. Bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati napurejātapaccayā. Arūpe bahiddhārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Napacchājātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā. (Sahajātasadisāṃ.) Nakammapaccayā. Ajjhattārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇā cetanā.

Bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati nakammapaccayā. Bahiddhārammaṇe khandhe paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇā cetanā.

Navipākādi

7. Ajjhattārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati navipākappaccayā. (Paṭisandhi natthi.) Najhānapaccayā -pa-. Pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ ajjhattārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ -pa-. (1)

Bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ bahiddhārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. Namaggapaccayā. (Nahetusadiso. Moho natthi.) Navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe ajjhattārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. (1)

Bahiddhārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo uppajjati navippayuttapaccayā. Arūpe bahiddhārammaṇaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa-. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

8. Nahetuyā dve, na-adhipatiyā dve, napurejāte dve, napacchājāte dve, na-āsevane, nakamme, navipāke, najhāne, namagge, navippayutte dve. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

9. Hetupaccayā na-adhipatiyā dve -pa- navipāke dve, navippayutte dve. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

10. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe dve, anantare dve, samanantare dve -pa- magge dve -pa- avigate dve. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbaṃ.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paṭiccavāro.

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā.)

21. Ajjhattārammaṇattika 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

11. Ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Ajjhattārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe ajjhattārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Bahiddhārammaṇā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (1)

Ārammaṇa

12. Ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ajjhattaṃ viññāṇaṇcāyatanaṃ paccavekkhati, nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ paccavekkhati, ajjhattārammaṇaṃ ajjhattaṃ dibbaṃ cakkhuṃ paccavekkhati, dibbaṃ sotadhātuṃ -pa-. Iddhividhañāṇaṃ -pa-. Pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇaṃ -pa-. Yathākammūpagañāṇaṃ -pa-. Anāgataṃsañāṇaṃ paccavekkhati. Ariyā ajjhattārammaṇe pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti. Pubbe samudāciṇṇe kilese jānanti. Ajjhattārammaṇe ajjhatte khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha ajjhattārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Ajjhattārammaṇā ajjhattā khandhā pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Bahiddhā viññāṇaṇcāyatanaṃ paccavekkhati, nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ paccavekkhati. Ajjhattārammaṇaṃ bahiddhā dibbaṃ cakkhuṃ paccavekkhati, dibbaṃ sotadhātuṃ -pa-. Iddhividhañāṇaṃ -pa-. Pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇaṃ -pa-. Yathākammūpagañāṇaṃ -pa-. Anāgataṃsañāṇaṃ paccavekkhati, ajjhattārammaṇe bahiddhā khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati -pa-. Cetopariyañāṇena ajjhattārammaṇabahiddhācittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti, ajjhattārammaṇā bahiddhā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

13. Bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Bahiddhārammaṇaṃ bahiddhā dibbaṃ cakkhuṃ paccavekkhati, dibbaṃ sotadhātuṃ paccavekkhati. Iddhividhañāṇaṃ -pa-. Cetopariyañāṇaṃ -pa-. Pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇaṃ -pa-. Yathākammūpagañāṇaṃ -pa-. Anāgataṃsañāṇaṃ paccavekkhati. Bahiddhārammaṇe bahiddhā khandhe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati -pa-. Cetopariyañāṇena bahiddhārammaṇabahiddhācittasamaṅgissa cittaṃ jānāti.

Bahiddhārammaṇā bahiddhā khandhā cetopariyañāṇassa,
pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa,
āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā,
uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni paccavekkhati.
Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā jhānaṃ paccavekkhati. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ
paccavekkhanti, phalaṃ paccavekkhanti, bahiddhārammaṇe pahīne kilese
paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti, pubbe samudāciṇṇe
kilese jānanti. Bahiddhārammaṇaṃ ajjhattaṃ dibbaṃ cakkhuṃ
paccavekkhati, dibbaṃ sotadhātuṃ. Iddhividhañāṇaṃ. Cetopariyañāṇaṃ.
Pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇaṃ. Yathākammūpagañāṇaṃ. Anāgataṃsañāṇaṃ.
Bahiddhārammaṇe ajjhatte khandhe aniccato -pa- vipassati, assādeti
abhinandati, taṃ ārabha ajjhattārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati -pa- domanassaṃ
uppajjati. Bahiddhārammaṇā ajjhattā khandhā iddhividhañāṇassa,
pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa, yathākammūpagañāṇassa, anāgataṃsañāṇassa,
āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Adhipati

14. Ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa dhammassa
adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Ārammaṇādhipati, saha-jātādhipati. .
Ārammaṇādhipati—ajjhattaṃ viññāṇaṇcāyatanam garuṃ katvā
paccavekkhati, nevasaññānāsaññāyatanam garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati.
Ajjhattārammaṇaṃ ajjhattaṃ dibbaṃ cakkhuṃ garuṃ katvā -pa- dibbaṃ
sotadhātuṃ -pa-. Iddhividhañāṇaṃ. Pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇaṃ.
Yathākammūpagañāṇaṃ. Anāgataṃsañāṇaṃ garuṃ katvā -pa-.
Ajjhattārammaṇe ajjhatte khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ
garuṃ katvā ajjhattārammaṇo rāgo uppajjati diṭṭhi uppajjati.
Saha-jātādhipati—ajjhattārammaṇādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

15. Bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa
adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Saha-jātādhipati**—bahiddhārammaṇādhipati
sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo ajjhataṛammaṇassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ gaṛuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciṇṇāni -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggaṃ. Phalaṃ gaṛuṃ katvā paccavekkhanti. Bahiddhārammaṇaṃ ajjhataṛaṃ dibbaṃ cakkhuṃ gaṛuṃ katvā -pa- dibbaṃ sotadhātuṃ. Iddhividhañāṇaṃ. Cetopariyañāṇaṃ. Pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇaṃ. Yathākammūpagañāṇaṃ. Anāgataṃsañāṇaṃ gaṛuṃ katvā paccavekkhati. Bahiddhārammaṇe ajjhatte khandhe gaṛuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ gaṛuṃ katvā ajjhataṛammaṇo rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. (2)

Anantara

16. Ajjhataṛammaṇo dhammo ajjhataṛammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā ajjhataṛammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ ajjhataṛammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhataṛammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Ajjhataṛammaṇaṃ cuticittaṃ bahiddhārammaṇassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Ajjhataṛammaṇaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ bahiddhārammaṇāya āvajjanāya anantarapaccayena paccayo. Ajjhataṛammaṇā khandhā bahiddhārammaṇassa vuṭṭhanassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Ajjhataṛammaṇaṃ anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa. Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

17. Bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā bahiddhārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ bahiddhārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Bahiddhārammaṇaṃ anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa. Maggo phalassa. Phalaṃ phalassa. Anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo ajjhataṛammaṇassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Bahiddhārammaṇaṃ cuticittaṃ ajjhataṛammaṇassa upapatticittassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Bahiddhārammaṇaṃ bhavaṅgaṃ ajjhataṛammaṇāya āvajjanāya

anantarapaccayena paccayo. Bahiddhārammaṇā khandhā
ajjhattārammaṇassa vuṭṭhānassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Samanantarādi

18. Ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa dhammassa
samanantarapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Sahajātapaccayena paccayo.
Aññamaññapaccayena paccayo. Nissayapaccayena paccayo.

Upanissaya

19. Ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa dhammassa
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo,**
pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—ajjhattārammaṇā aniccānupassanā,
dukkhānupassanā, anattānupassanā ajjhattārammaṇāya aniccānupassanāya,
dukkhānupassanāya, anattānupassanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**.
Pakatūpanissayo—ajjhattārammaṇā aniccānupassanā, dukkhānupassanā,
anattānupassanā bahiddhārammaṇāya aniccānupassanāya,
dukkhānupassanāya, anattānupassanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

20. Bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**.
Pakatūpanissayo—bahiddhārammaṇā aniccānupassanā, dukkhānupassanā,
anattānupassanā bahiddhārammaṇāya aniccānupassanāya,
dukkhānupassanāya, anattānupassanāya upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa dhammassa
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo,**
pakatūpanissayo -pa-. Pakatūpanissayo—bahiddhārammaṇā
aniccānupassanā, dukkhānupassanā, anattānupassanā ajjhattārammaṇāya
aniccānupassanāya, dukkhānupassanāya, anattānupassanāya
upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Āsevana

21. Ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā ajjhattārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ ajjhattārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Ajjhattārammaṇaṃ anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā bahiddhārammaṇā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ bahiddhārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Bahiddhārammaṇaṃ anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kamma

22. Ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** ajjhattārammaṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** ajjhattārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ ajjhattārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. **Nānākkhaṇikā** ajjhattārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ bahiddhārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** bahiddhārammaṇā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** bahiddhārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ bahiddhārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa dhammassa kammappaccayena paccayo. Nānākkhaṇikā bahiddhārammaṇā cetanā vipākānaṃ ajjhattārammaṇānaṃ khandhānaṃ kammappaccayena paccayo. (2)

Vipākādi

23. Ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa dhammassa vipākapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. Jhānapaccayena paccayo. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Atthipaccayena paccayo. Natthipaccayena paccayo. Vigatapaccayena paccayo. Avigatapaccayena paccayo.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvēra

Suddha

24. Hetuyā dve, ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, sahaajāte dve, aññamaññe dve, nissaye dve, upanissaye cattāri, āsevane tīṇi, kamme cattāri, vipāke dve -pa- (sabbattha dve,) sampayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate dve. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccanīyuddhāra

25. Ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo bahiddhārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahaajātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Bahiddhārammaṇo dhammo ajjhattārammaṇassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Kammapaccayena paccayo. (2)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

26. Nahetuyā cattāri, na-ārammaṇe cattāri, na-adhipatiyā cattāri, na-anantare cattāri. (Saṅkhittam. Sabbattha cattāri,) napurejāte, napacchājāte, na-āsevane -pa- navippayutte cattāri -pa- no-avigate cattāri. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyam.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

27. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe dve, na-adhipatiyā dve, na-anantare, nasamanantare, na-upanissaye, na-āsevane, nakamme -pa- nonatthiyā, novigate dve. (Sabbattha dve.) (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomapaccanīyam.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

28. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe cattāri, adhipatiyā tīṇi, anantare cattāri, samanantare cattāri, saha-jāte, aññamaññe, nissaye dve, upanissaye cattāri, āsevane tīṇi, kamme cattāri, vipāke dve -pa- sampayutte dve, atthiyā dve, natthiyā cattāri, vigate cattāri, avigate dve. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyānulomam.

Pañhāvāro.

Ajjhattārammaṇattikaṃ niṭṭhitam.

22. Sanidassanasappaṭiḡhattika 1. Paṭṭicavāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

1. Anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ ekaṁ mahābhūtaṁ paṭicca dve mahābhūtā. Dve mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṁ mahābhūtaṁ. Anidassanasappaṭiḡhe mahābhūte paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpaṁ, kaṭattārūpaṁ, upādārūpaṁ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṁ paṭicca cakkhāyatanaṁ -pa- rasāyatanaṁ -pa-. (1)

Anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanasappaṭiḡhe mahābhūte paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpaṁ, kaṭattārūpaṁ, upādārūpaṁ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṁ paṭicca rūpāyatanaṁ. (2)

Anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassanasappaṭiḡhe mahābhūte paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpaṁ, kaṭattārūpaṁ, upādārūpaṁ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṁ paṭicca āpodhātu, itthindriyaṁ -pa-. Kabaḷikāro āhāro. (3)

Anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho ca anidassana-appaṭiḡho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Anidassanasappaṭiḡhe mahābhūte paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṇca anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṇca cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpaṁ, kaṭattārūpaṁ, upādārūpaṁ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṁ paṭicca rūpāyatanaṁ, āpodhātu, itthindriyaṁ -pa-. Kabaḷikāro āhāro. (4)

Anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡho ca anidassana-appaṭiḡho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ ekaṁ mahābhūtaṁ paṭicca dve mahābhūtā āpodhātu ca, dve mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṁ mahābhūtaṁ āpodhātu ca. Anidassanasappaṭiḡhe mahābhūte paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṇca anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṇca cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpaṁ, kaṭattārūpaṁ, upādārūpaṁ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṁ paṭicca cakkhāyatanaṁ -pa- rasāyatanaṁ, āpodhātu, itthindriyaṁ -pa-. Kabaḷikāro āhāro. (5)

Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā.

Anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṅca anidassanasappaṭighaṅca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam paṭicca rūpāyatanam, cakkhāyatanam -pa-rasāyatanam. (6)

Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṅca anidassanasappaṭighaṅca anidassana-appaṭighaṅca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam paṭicca rūpāyatanam cakkhāyatanam -pa-rasāyatanam, āpodhātu, itthindriyam -pa-. Kabaḷikāro āhāro. (7)

2. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā anidassana-appaṭighaṅca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa-dve khandhe paṭicca dve khandhā anidassana-appaṭighaṅca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassana-appaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā anidassana-appaṭighaṅca kaṭattārūpaṃ -pa-dve khandhe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. Āpodhātum paṭicca anidassana-appaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Āpodhātum paṭicca itthindriyam -pa-. Kabaḷikāro āhāro. (1)

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassana-appaṭighe khandhe paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassana-appaṭighe khandhe paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. Āpodhātum paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Āpodhātum paṭicca rūpāyatanam. (2)

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassana-appaṭighe khandhe paṭicca anidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassana-appaṭighe khandhe paṭicca anidassanasappaṭighaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. Āpodhātum paṭicca anidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Āpodhātum paṭicca cakkhāyatanam -pa-rasāyatanam. (3)

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā.
 Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā sanidassanasappaṭighaṃca anidassana-appaṭighaṃca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassana-appaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā. Sanidassanasappaṭighaṃca anidassana-appaṭighaṃca kaṭattārūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃca anidassana-appaṭighaṃca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca rūpāyatanaṃ, itthindriyaṃ -pa-. Kabaḷikāro āhāro. (4)

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā.
 Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā anidassanasappaṭighaṃca anidassana-appaṭighaṃca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassana-appaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā anidassanasappaṭighaṃca anidassana-appaṭighaṃca kaṭattārūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭighaṃca anidassana-appaṭighaṃca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca cakkhāyatanaṃ -pa- rasāyatanaṃ, itthindriyaṃ -pa-. Kabaḷikāro āhāro. (5)

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā.
 Anidassana-appaṭighe khandhe paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃca anidassanasappaṭighaṃca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassana-appaṭighe khandhe paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃca anidassanasappaṭighaṃca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃca anidassanasappaṭighaṃca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca rūpāyatanaṃ, cakkhāyatanaṃ -pa- rasāyatanaṃ. (6)

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā sanidassanasappaṭighaṃca anidassanasappaṭighaṃca anidassana-appaṭighaṃca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassana-appaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā sanidassanasappaṭighaṃca anidassanasappaṭighaṃca anidassana-appaṭighaṃca kaṭattārūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃca anidassanasappaṭighaṃca anidassana-appaṭighaṃca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ.

Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhāyatanaṃ -pa- rasāyatanaṃ,
itthindriyaṃ -pa-. Kabaḷikāro āhāro. (7)

3. Anidassanasappaṭighañca anidassana-appaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā.
Anidassana-appaṭighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca
sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe
anidassana-appaṭighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca
sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. Anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte ca
āpodhātuṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ,
kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanañca āpodhātuṃ paṭicca
rūpāyatanaṃ. (1)

Anidassanasappaṭighañca anidassana-appaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassana-appaṭighe
khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca anidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ
rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassana-appaṭighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca
paṭicca anidassanasappaṭighaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ
mahābhūtañca āpodhātuṃ paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, dve mahābhūte ca
āpodhātuṃ paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ. Anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte
ca āpodhātuṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ,
kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanañca āpodhātuṃ paṭicca
cakkhāyatanaṃ -pa- rasāyatanaṃ. (2)

Anidassanasappaṭighañca anidassana-appaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
anidassana appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati hetupaccayā. Anidassana-appaṭighe
khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca anidassana-appaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ
rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassana-appaṭighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca
paṭicca anidassana-appaṭighaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. Anidassanasappaṭighe
mahābhūte ca āpodhātuṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ
rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanañca āpodhātuṃ
paṭicca itthindriyaṃ -pa-. Kabaḷikāro āhāro. (3)

Anidassanasappaṭighañca anidassana-appaṭighañca dhammaṃ paṭicca
sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti
hetupaccayā. Anidassana-appaṭighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca
sanidassanasappaṭighañca anidassana-appaṭighañca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ.
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassana-appaṭighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca
sanidassanasappaṭighañca anidassana-appaṭighañca

kaṭattārūpaṃ. Anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṇca mahābhūte ca āpodhātuṇca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṇca anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṇca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṇca āpodhātuṇca paṭicca rūpāyatanaṃ, itthindriyaṃ -pa-. Kabaḷikāro āhāro. (4)

Anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṇca anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡho ca anidassana-appaṭiḡho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Anidassana-appaṭiḡhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṇca anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṇca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassana-appaṭiḡhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṇca anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṇca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Anidassanasappaṭiḡhe mahābhūte ca āpodhātuṇca paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṇca anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṇca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṇca āpodhātuṇca paṭicca cakkhāyatanaṃ -pa- rasāyatanaṃ, itthindriyaṃ -pa-. Kabaḷikāro āhāro. (5)

Anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṇca anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho ca anidassanasappaṭiḡho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Anidassana-appaṭiḡhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṇca anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṇca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassana-appaṭiḡhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṇca anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṇca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Anidassanasappaṭiḡhe mahābhūte ca āpodhātuṇca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṇca anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṇca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṇca āpodhātuṇca paṭicca rūpāyatanaṃ, cakkhāyatanaṃ -pa- rasāyatanaṃ. (6)

Anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṇca anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho ca anidassanasappaṭiḡho ca anidassana-appaṭiḡho ca dhammā uppajjanti hetupaccayā. Anidassana-appaṭiḡhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṇca anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṇca anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṇca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassana-appaṭiḡhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṇca anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṇca anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṇca kaṭattārūpaṃ. Anidassanasappaṭiḡhe mahābhūte ca āpodhātuṇca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṇca anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṇca anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṇca cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ,

Ārammaṇa

(Iminā kāraṇena sattapi pañhā vibhajitabbā.)

Anantarasamanantara

8. Anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati anantarapaccayā. Samanantarapaccayā.
(Ārammaṇasadisaṁ.)

Sahajāta

9. Anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati sahaṭātapaccayā. Anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ ekaṁ mahābhūtaṁ paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, dve mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṁ mahābhūtaṁ. Anidassanasappaṭiḡhe mahābhūte paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpaṁ, kaṭattārūpaṁ, upādārūpaṁ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanāṁ paṭicca cakkhāyatanāṁ -pa- rasāyatanāṁ. Bāhiraṁ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṁ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṁ. Asaññaṣattānaṁ ekaṁ mahābhūtaṁ paṭicca dve mahābhūtā -pa-.

(Anidassanasappaṭiḡhamūlakā satta pañhā iminā kāraṇena vibhajitabbā.)

10. Anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati sahaṭātapaccayā. Anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ paṭicca tayo khandhā anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpaṁ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṁ ekaṁ khandhaṁ paṭicca tayo khandhā anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṁ kaṭattā ca rūpaṁ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṁ paṭicca khandhā. Āpodhātuṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpaṁ kaṭattārūpaṁ upādārūpaṁ. Āpodhātuṁ paṭicca itthindriyaṁ -pa-. Kabaḷikāro āhāro. Bāhiraṁ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṁ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṁ. Asaññaṣattānaṁ āpodhātuṁ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṁ kaṭattārūpaṁ, upādārūpaṁ.

(Anidassana-appaṭiḡhamūlake satta pañhā iminā kāraṇena kātabbā.)

11. Anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṁ dhammaṁ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati sahaṭātapaccayā. Anidassana-appaṭiḡhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ cittasamuṭṭhānaṁ rūpaṁ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassana-appaṭiḡhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṁ kaṭattārūpaṁ. Anidassanasappaṭiḡhe mahābhūte ca āpodhātuṁ paṭicca

sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ upādārūpaṃ.
 Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ āpodhātuṃ paṭicca rūpāyatanaṃ. Bāhiraṃ.
 Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ
 anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte ca āpodhātuṃ paṭicca
 sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ.

(Iminā kāraṇena satta pañhā vibhajitabbā.)

Aññamañña

12. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho
 dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ
 mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, dve mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ
 mahābhūtaṃ. (1)

Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho
 dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte
 paṭicca āpodhātu. (2)

Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho ca
 anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā uppajjanti aññamaññapaccayā.
 Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca dve mahābhūtā āpodhātu
 ca. Dve mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ āpodhātu ca. Bāhiraṃ -pa-.
 (3)

13. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho
 dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ ekaṃ
 khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe
 anidassana-appaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā vatthu ca -pa-
 dve khandhe -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthuṃ paṭicca khandhā. (1)

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho
 dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca
 anidassanasappaṭighā mahābhūtā. Bāhiraṃ -pa-. (2)

14. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ
 paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati aññamaññapaccayā.
 Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ āpodhātuṃ paṭicca dve
 mahābhūtā, dve mahābhūte ca āpodhātuṃ paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ.
 Bāhiraṃ -pa-. (1)

Nissayādi

15. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati nissayapaccayā. Upanissayapaccayā. Purejātapaccayā. Āsevanapaccayā. Kammaṇapaccayā. Vipākaṇapaccayā. Āhārapaccayā. Indriyapaccayā. Jhānapaccayā. Maggaṇapaccayā. Sampayuttaṇapaccayā. Vippayuttaṇapaccayā. Atthiṇapaccayā. Natthiṇapaccayā. Vigataṇapaccayā. Avigataṇapaccayā.

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

16. Hetuyā ekavīsa, ārammaṇe ekaṃ, adhipatiyā ekavīsa, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaṇjāte ekavīsa, aññaṃaññaṇe cha, nissaye ekavīsa, upanissaye ekaṃ, purejāte ekaṃ, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme ekavīsa, vipāke, āhāre ekavīsa, indriye ekavīsa, jhāne, magge ekavīsa, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte ekavīsa, atthiyā ekavīsa, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekavīsa. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbā.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Nahetu

17. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca dve mahābhūtā dve mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ. Anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte paṭicca anidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ paṭicca cakkhāyatanaṃ -pa- rasāyatanaṃ. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññaṇasattānaṃ anidassanasappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, dve mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ. Mahābhūte paṭicca -pa-.

(Anidassanasappaṭighamūlake iminā kāraṇena sattapi pañhā vibhajitabbā.)

18. Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetukaṃ anidassana-appaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā anidassana-appaṭighaṇca cittasamuṭṭhānaṇca rūpaṃ -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassana-appaṭighaṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā anidassana-appaṭighaṇca kaṭattārūpaṃ -pa-. Khandhe paṭicca vatthu, vatthum paṭicca khandhā. Āpodhātum paṭicca anidassana-appaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Āpodhātum paṭicca itthindriyaṃ -pa-. Kabaḷikāro āhāro. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ āpodhātum paṭicca anidassana-appaṭighaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato khandhe paṭicca vicikicchāsahagato uddhaccasahagato moho.

(Anidassana-appaṭighamūlakā iminā kāraṇena satta pañhā vibhajitabbā.)

19. Anidassanasappaṭighaṇca anidassana-appaṭighaṇca dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati nahetupaccayā. Ahetuke anidassana-appaṭighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Ahetukapaṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassana-appaṭighe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. Anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte ca āpodhātuṇca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṇca āpodhātuṇca paṭicca rūpāyatanaṃ. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte ca āpodhātuṇca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭighaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ.

(Iminā kāraṇena satta pañhā vitthāretabbā asammohantena.)

Na-ārammaṇa

20. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, dve mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ. Anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte paṭicca anidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ paṭicca cakkhāyatanaṃ -pa- rasāyatanaṃ. Bāhiraṃ.

āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ
anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, dve
mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-.

(Anidassanasappaṭiḡhamūlakā iminā kāraṇena sattapi pañhā
vitthāretabbā.)

21. Anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡho
dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā. Anidassana-appaṭiḡhe khandhe
paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe
anidassana-appaṭiḡhe khandhe paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ.
Khandhe paṭicca vatthu -pa-. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṃ
cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca
itthindriyaṃ -pa-. Kabaḷikāro āhāro. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ.
Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ āpodhātuṃ paṭicca
anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ.

(Anidassana-appaṭiḡhamūlake iminā kāraṇena sattapi pañhā
vitthāretabbā.)

22. Anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṇca anidassana-appaṭiḡhaṇca dhammaṃ
paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡho dhammo uppajjati na-ārammaṇapaccayā.
Anidassana-appaṭiḡhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca
sanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe
anidassana-appaṭiḡhe khandhe ca mahābhūte ca paṭicca
sanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ. Anidassanasappaṭiḡhe mahābhūte ca
āpodhātuṇca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ,
kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṇca āpodhātuṇca paṭicca
rūpāyatanaṃ. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ.
Asaññasattānaṃ anidassanasappaṭiḡhe mahābhūte ca āpodhātuṇca paṭicca
sanidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ.

(Ghaṭane iminā kāraṇena sattapi pañhā vibhajitabbā.)

Na-adhipatyādi

23. Anidassanasappaṭiḡhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭiḡho
dhammo uppajjati na-adhipatipaccayā. (Sahajātasadisam.)
Na-anantarapaccayā. Nasamanantarapaccayā. Na-aññaṃañnapaccayā.
Anidassanasappaṭiḡhe mahābhūte paṭicca

anidassanasappaṭighaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ, kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ paṭicca cakkhāyatanaṃ -pa- rasāyatanaṃ. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca anidassanasappaṭighaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ.

(Iminā kāraṇena ekavīsa pañhā vibhajitabbā.)

Na-upanissayapaccayā. Napurejātapaccayā. Napacchājātapaccayā. Na-āsevanapaccayā. Nakammapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ paṭicca dve mahābhūtā, dve mahābhūte paṭicca ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ. Anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte paṭicca anidassanasappaṭighaṃ upādārūpaṃ. (Kammaṃ vibhajitvā nakammeneva ekavīsa pañhā kātabbā.) Navipākapaccayā. (Paṭisandhipi kaṭattāpi natthi, pañcavokāreyeva kātabbā.) Na-āhārapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. (Iminā kāraṇena vibhajitabbā ekavīsāpi.)

Na-indriyādi

24. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati na-indriyapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ -pa-. Asaññasattānaṃ mahābhūte paṭicca rūpajīvitindriyaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sabbe pañhā vibhajitabbā.) Najhānapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ ekaṃ mahābhūtaṃ. (Saṃkhittaṃ. Sattapi pañhā vibhajitabbā.)

Anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ ekaṃ khandhaṃ paṭicca tayo khandhā -pa- dve khandhe -pa-. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ āpodhātuṃ paṭicca anidassana-appaṭighaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ.

(Evaṃ sattapi pañhā vibhajitabbā.)

25. Anidassanasappaṭighaṃ anidassana-appaṭighaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo uppajjati najhānapaccayā. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ.

Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ -pa-. Anidassanasappaṭighe mahābhūte ca āpodhātuṇca paṭicca sanidassanasappaṭiggaṃ kaṭattārūpaṃ, upādārūpaṃ.

(Evaṃ sattapi pañhā vibhajitabbā.) Namaggapaccayā. (Nahetusadisam kātappaṃ. Paripuṇṇaṃ. Moho natthi.) Nasampayuttapaccayā. Navippayuttapaccayā. (Paripuṇṇaṃ.) Nonatthipaccayā. Novigatapaccayā.

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

26. Nahetuyā ekavīsa, na-ārammaṇe ekavīsa, na-adhipatiyā ekavīsa, (saṅkhittaṃ. Sabbattha ekavīsa.) Nonatthiyā ekavīsa, novigate ekavīsa. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

27. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe ekavīsa, na-adhipatiyā ekavīsa -pa-nakamme ekaṃ, navipāke ekavīsa, nasampayutte ekavīsa, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā ekavīsa, novigate ekavīsa. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomapaccanīyaṃ.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

28. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe ekaṃ, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaṇṇe ekavīsa -pa- jhāne ekavīsa, magge ekaṃ, sampayutte

ekaṃ, vippayutte ekavīsa, atthiyā ekavīsa, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate ekavīsa. (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Paṭiccavāro.

(Sahajātavāropi Paccayavāropi Nissayavāropi Paṭiccavārasadisā,
Saṃsaṭṭhavāropi Sampayuttavāropi arūpeyeva kātabbā.)

22. Sanidassanasappaṭighattika 7. Pañhāvāra

1. Paccayānuloma 1. Vibhaṅgavāra

Hetu

29. Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Anidassana-appaṭighā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassana-appaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassana-appaṭighā hetū sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassana-appaṭighānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa hetupaccayena paccayo. Anidassana-appaṭighā hetū sanidassanasappaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ hetupaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. (2)

(Anidassana-appaṭighamūlakeyeva iminā kāraṇena satta pañhā vibhajitabbā.)

Ārammaṇa

30. Sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Rūpe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati, diṭṭhi uppajjati, vicikicchā uppajjati, uddhaccaṃ uppajjati, domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena

cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sanidassanasappaṭighā khandhā iddhiḍḍhaññāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññāṇassa, anāgataṃsaññāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhum -pa-. Kāyam. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe aniccato -pa- domanassam uppajjati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddam suṇāti. Saddāyatanam sotaviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa -pa-. Anidassanasappaṭighā khandhā iddhiḍḍhaññāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññāṇassa, anāgataṃsaññāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

31. Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Dānam datvā, sīlam samādiyivā, uposathakammam katvā tam paccavekkhati. Pubbe suciñṇāni paccavekkhati. Jhānā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā maggam paccavekkhanti, phalam paccavekkhanti, nibbānam paccavekkhanti. Nibbānam gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ariyā pahīne kilese paccavekkhanti, vikkhambhite kilese paccavekkhanti. Pubbe samudāciñṇe kilese jānanti -pa-. Vatthum. Itthindriyam. Purisindriyam. Jīvitindriyam. Āpodhātum. Kabalīkaram āharam. Anidassana-appaṭighe khandhe aniccato -pa- domanassam uppajjati. Cetopariyaññena anidassana-appaṭighacittasamaṅgissa cittam jānāti. Ākāśānañcāyatanam viññāṇañcāyatanassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Ākiñcaññāyatanam nevasaññānāsaññāyatanassa -pa-. Anidassana-appaṭighā khandhā iddhiḍḍhaññāṇassa, cetopariyaññāṇassa, pubbenivāsānussatiññāṇassa, yathākammūpagaññāṇassa, anāgataṃsaññāṇassa, āvajjanāya ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Adhipati

32. Sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—rūpaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, tam garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

Anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**—cakkhum -pa-. Kāyam. Sadde. Gandhe. Rase. Phoṭṭhabbe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. (1)

33. Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇādhipati**, sahaṇādhipati. . **Ārammaṇādhipati**—dānaṃ datvā, sīlaṃ samādiyivā, uposathakammaṃ katvā taṃ garuṃ katvā -pa-. Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa-. Ariyā maggā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa-. Phalā vuṭṭhahitvā -pa-. Phalaṃ garuṃ katvā -pa-. Nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā. Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa, vodānassa, maggassa, phalassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. Vatthum. Itthindriyaṃ. Purisindriyaṃ. Jīvitindriyaṃ. Āpodhātum. Kabaḷikāraṃ āhāraṃ. Anidassana-appaṭighe khandhe garuṃ katvā assādeti abhinandati, taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi uppajjati. **Sahaṇādhipati**—anidassana-appaṭighādhipati sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassana-appaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa adhipatipaccayena paccayo. **Sahaṇādhipati**—anidassana-appaṭighādhipati sanidassanasappaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ adhipatipaccayena paccayo. (2)

(Anidassana-appaṭighamūlake sattapi pañhā vibhajitabbā, adhipati tividharūpasāṅgahena.)

Anantara

34. Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa anantarapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā anidassana-appaṭighā khandhā pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ anidassana-appaṭighānaṃ khandhānaṃ anantarapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa. Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa. Maggo phalassa. Phalaṃ phalassa. Anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā. Nirodhā vuṭṭhahantassa nevasaññānāsaññāyatanam phalasamāpattiyā anantarapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Samanantara

35. Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa samanantarapaccayena paccayo. (Anantarasadisaṃ.)

Sahajātādi

36. Anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa sahajātapaccayena paccayo. (Paṭiccavārasadisam sādhuḥkam kātabbam. Aññamaññapaccaye Paṭiccavāre aññamaññasadisam, nissayapaccaye Paṭiccavārasadisam.)

Upanissaya

37. Sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa upa-nissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—vaṇṇasampadam patthayamāno dānam deti, sīlam samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ -pa-. Vaṇṇasampadā saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Rāgassa -pa- patthanāya. Kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—cakkhusampadam patthayamāno -pa-. Kāyasampadam. Saddasampadam -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbasampadam patthayamāno dānam deti, sīlam samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ. Utum. Senāsanam upanissāya dānam deti, sīlam samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ. Jhānam. Vipassanam. Maggam. Abhiññam. Samāpattim uppādeti. Pāṇam hanati -pa- saṃgham bhindati. Cakkhusampadā -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbasampadā. Utu. Senāsanam saddhāya -pa- paññāya. Rāgassa -pa- patthanāya. Kāyikassa sukhassa, kāyikassa dukkhassa, maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

38. Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa upanissayapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇūpanissayo, anantarūpanissayo, pakatūpanissayo -pa-**. Pakatūpanissayo—saddham upanissāya dānam deti, sīlam samādiyati, uposathakammaṃ. Jhānam. Samāpattim uppādeti.

Mānaṃ jappeti. Diṭṭhiṃ gaṇhāti. Sīlaṃ -pa-. Paññaṃ. Rāgaṃ -pa-.
 Patthanā. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Bhojanaṃ upanissāya
 dānaṃ deti -pa- saṃghaṃ bhindati. Saddhā -pa-. Pañña. Rāgo -pa-
 Patthanā. Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ. Kāyikaṃ dukkhaṃ. Bhojanaṃ saddhāya -pa-
 paññāya. Maggassa, phalasamāpattiyā upanissayapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Purejāta

39. Sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—rūpe aniccato dukkhato anattato vipassati, assādeti abhinandati, taṃ ārabha rāgo uppajjati. Diṭṭhi -pa-. Vicikicchā -pa- uddhaccaṃ -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Rūpāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa purejāta-paccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇa-purejātaṃ**—cakkhuṃ -pa-. Kāyaṃ. Sadde -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbe aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Dibbāya sotadhātuyā saddaṃ suṇāti. Saddāyatanaṃ sotaviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**, vatthupurejātaṃ. . **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**—vatthuṃ. Itthindriyaṃ. Purisindriyaṃ. Jīvitindriyaṃ. Āpodhātuṃ. Kabaḷikāraṃ āhāraṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. **Vatthupurejātaṃ**—vatthu anidassana-appaṭighānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

40. Sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. **Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ**, **vatthupurejātaṃ**. Rūpāyatanaṃ ca vatthu ca anidassana-appaṭighānaṃ khandhānaṃ purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā
 anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo.
Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. Cakkhāyatanañca vatthu ca -pa-
 Phoṭṭhabbāyatanañca vatthu ca anidassana-appaṭighānaṃ khandhānaṃ
 purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā
 anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa purejātapaccayena paccayo.
Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ, vatthupurejātaṃ. Rūpāyatanañca cakkhāyatanañca
 cakkhuviññāṇassa purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Pacchājāta

41. Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa
 pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā anidassana-appaṭighā khandhā
 purejātassa imassa anidassana-appaṭighassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena
 paccayo. (1)

Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa
 pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchājātā anidassana-appaṭighā khandhā
 purejātassa imassa sanidassanasappaṭighassa kāyassa pacchājātapaccayena
 paccayo. (2)

(Evaṃ satta pañhā vibhajitabbā, tividharūpasaṅgaho.) (7)

Āsevana

42. Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa
 āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Purimā purimā anidassana-appaṭighā khandhā
 pacchimānaṃ pacchimānaṃ anidassana-appaṭighānaṃ khandhānaṃ
 āsevanapaccayena paccayo. Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa. Anulomaṃ vodānassa.
 Gotrabhu maggassa. Vodānaṃ maggassa āsevanapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Kamma

43. Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa
 kammappaccayena paccayo. Sahajātā, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajātā**
 anidassana-appaṭighā cetanā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ
 anidassana-appaṭighānañca

cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** anidassana-appaṭighā cetanā vipākānaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassana-appaṭighānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Sahajāta, nānākkhaṇikā. . **Sahajāta** anidassana-appaṭighā cetanā sanidassanasappaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. **Nānākkhaṇikā** anidassana-appaṭighā cetanā sanidassanasappaṭighānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ kammaṇaccayena paccayo. (2)

(Evaṃ satta pañhā sahajāta nānākkhaṇikā iminā kāraṇena vibhajitabbā, tividdharūpasāṅgaho.) (7)

Vipāka

44. Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa vipākaṇaccayena paccayo. Vipāko anidassana-appaṭigho eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassana-appaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākaṇaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassana-appaṭigho eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassana-appaṭighānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ vipākaṇaccayena paccayo -pa-. Khandhā vatthussa vipākaṇaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa vipākaṇaccayena paccayo. Vipākā anidassana-appaṭighā khandhā sanidassanasappaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vipākaṇaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassana-appaṭighā khandhā sanidassanasappaṭighānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ vipākaṇaccayena paccayo. (2)

(Evaṃ satta pañhā vitthāretabbā, pavattipaṭisandhi.) (7)

Āhāra

45. Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa āhāraṇaccayena paccayo. Anidassana-appaṭighā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassana-appaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhāraṇaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassana-appaṭighā āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ

khandhānaṃ anidassana-appaṭighānañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa anidassana-appaṭighassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. Anidassana-appaṭighā āhārā sanidassanasappaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassana-appaṭighā āhārā sanidassanasappaṭighānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo. Kabaḷikāro āhāro imassa sanidassanasappaṭighassa kāyassa āhārapaccayena paccayo. (2)

(Evaṃ satta pañhā pavattipaṭisandhi vibhajitabbā, sattasupi kabaḷikāro āhāro kātabbo.) (7)

Indriya

46. Anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṃ cakkhuvīññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyindriyaṃ kāyavīññāṇassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Anidassana-appaṭighā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassana-appaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassana-appaṭighā indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassana-appaṭighānañca kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ anidassana-appaṭighānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Anidassana-appaṭighā indriyā sanidassanasappaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassana-appaṭighā indriyā sanidassanasappaṭighānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ sanidassanasappaṭighānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (2)

(Evaṃ pavattipaṭisandhi satta pañhā vibhajitabbā, rūpajīvitindriyañca ante ante.) (7)

47. Anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa indriyapaccayena paccayo. Cakkhundriyaṇca cakkhuviññāṇaṇca cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo -pa-. Kāyindriyaṇca kāyaviññāṇaṇca kāyaviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Jhānādi

48. Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa jhānapaccayena paccayo. Maggapaccayena paccayo. Sampayuttapaccayena paccayo. Anidassana-appaṭigho eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ sampayuttapaccayena paccayo -pa- dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-.

Vippayutta

49. Anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanānaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Kāyāyatanānaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** anidassana-appaṭighā khandhā anidassana-appaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassana-appaṭighā khandhā anidassana-appaṭighānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Khandhā vatthussa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Vatthu khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthu anidassana-appaṭighānaṃ khandhānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** anidassana-appaṭighā khandhā purejātassa imassa anidassana-appaṭighassa kāyassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ. . **Sahajātā** anidassana-appaṭighā khandhā sanidassanasappaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe anidassana-appaṭighā khandhā sanidassanasappaṭighānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayuttapaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā**

anidassana-appaṭighā khandhā purejātassa imassa sanidassanasappaṭighassa kāyassa vip̐payuttapaccayena paccayo. (2)

(Avasesā pañca pañhā evaṃ vitthāretabbā. Sahajātā. Pacchājātā.)

Atthi

50. Sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātām**—rūpe aniccato -pa-domanassam uppajjati. Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ passati. Rūpāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

51. Anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Anidassanasappaṭigham ekaṃ mahābhūtam dvinnam mahābhūtānam atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve mahābhūtā ekassa mahābhūtassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Anidassanasappaṭighā mahābhūtā anidassanasappaṭighānam cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam, kaṭattārūpānam, upādārūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam cakkhāyatanassa -pa-rasāyatanassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Bāhiram. Āhārasamuṭṭhānam. Utusamuṭṭhānam. Ekaṃ mahābhūtam dvinnam mahābhūtānam atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve mahābhūtā ekassa mahābhūtassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Utusamuṭṭhānā mahābhūtā anidassanasappaṭighānam upādārūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo. Asaññasattānam anidassanasappaṭigham ekaṃ mahābhūtam dvinnam mahābhūtānam atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve mahābhūtā -pa-. (1)

Anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (2) (Paṭiccavāre nissayapaccayasadisam.)

Anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātam, purejātam. . **Sahajātā** anidassanasappaṭighā mahābhūtā anidassana-appaṭighānam cittasamuṭṭhānānam rūpānam, kaṭattārūpānam, upādārūpānam atthipaccayena paccayo. (Yāva asaññasattā vitthāretabbā.) **Purejātām** cakkhum -pa-. Kāyam. Sadde -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbe aniccato -pa- domanassam uppajjati. Cakkhāyatanam cakkhuviññāṇassa -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanam kāyaviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (3)

(Avasesā cattāro pañhā vitthāretabbā. Paṭiccavāre sahajātapaccayasadisā. Ninnānākaraṇā.) (7)

52. Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Sahajātaṃ, purejātaṃ, pacchājātaṃ, āhāraṃ, indriyaṃ. . **Sahajāto** anidassana-appaṭigho eko khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ anidassana-appaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānañca rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Dve khandhā -pa-. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe -pa-. Āpodhātu anidassana-appaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ, kaṭattārūpānaṃ, upādārūpānaṃ -pa-. Āpodhātu itthindriyassa -pa- kabalīkārāhārassa ca atthipaccayena paccayo. Bāhiraṃ. Āhārasamuṭṭhānaṃ. Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ. Asaññasattānaṃ āpodhātu anidassana-appaṭighānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ, upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** vatthum. Itthindriyaṃ. Purisindriyaṃ. Jīvitindriyaṃ. Āpodhātum. Kabalīkāraṃ āhāraṃ aniccato -pa- domanassaṃ uppajjati. Vatthu anidassana-appaṭighānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. **Pacchājātā** anidassana-appaṭighā khandhā purejātassa imassa anidassana-appaṭighassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Kabalīkāro āhāro** imassa anidassana-appaṭighassa kāyassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ** anidassana-appaṭighānaṃ kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (Evaṃ avasesā cha pañhā vibhajitabbā. Sahajātaṃ. Pacchājātaṃ. Āhāraṃ. Indriyampi kātābbā.) (7)

53. Sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** rūpāyatanañca vatthu ca anidassana-appaṭighānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā sanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. Anidassana-appaṭighā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca sanidassanasappaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. Paṭisandhikkhaṇe. (Saṃkhittam. Asaññasattānañca kātābbā.) (1)

Anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā anidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (Saṃkhittam.) (2)

54. Anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ**, purejātaṃ. . **Sahajātaṃ** anidassana-appaṭighā khandhā ca mahābhūtā ca anidassana-appaṭighānaṃ cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ -pa-. (Yāva asaṇṇasattā kātabbā.) **Purejātaṃ** cakkhāyatanaṃ ca vatthu ca -pa-. Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ ca vatthu ca anidassana-appaṭighānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (3) (Avasesā catasso pañhā vibhajitabbā.) (7)

55. Sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Purejātaṃ** rūpāyatanaṃ ca cakkhāyatanaṃ ca cakkhuviññāṇassa atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

Sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa atthipaccayena paccayo. **Sahajātaṃ**, **purejātaṃ**. . Rūpāyatanaṃ ca cakkhāyatanaṃ ca cakkhuviññāṇaṃ ca cakkhuviññāṇasahagatānaṃ khandhānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo. (1)

(Natthivigatapaccayaṃ anantarasadisaṃ. Avigatapaccayaṃ atthisadisāṃ.)

1. Paccayānuloma 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

56. Hetuyā satta, ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatiyā nava, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, saḥajāte ekavīsa, aññamaññe cha, nissaye ekavīsa, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte cha, pacchājāte satta, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme satta, vipāke satta, āhāre satta, indriye nava, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte atṭha, atthiyā pañcavīsa, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate pañcavīsa.

Hetusabhāga

57. Hetupaccayā adhipatiyā satta, saḥajāte satta, aññamaññe ekaṃ, nissaye satta, vipāke satta, indriye satta, magge satta, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte satta, atthiyā satta, avigate satta.

Hetusāmaññaḥaṭṭanā (9)

58. Hetu sahaḥāta nissaya atthi avigatanti satta. Hetu sahaḥāta aññaṃañña nissaya atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Hetu sahaḥāta aññaṃañña nissaya sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Hetu sahaḥāta nissaya vippayutta atthi avigatanti satta. (Avipāka-4)

Hetu sahaḥāta nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti satta. Hetu sahaḥāta aññaṃañña nissaya vipāka atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Hetu sahaḥāta aññaṃañña nissaya vipāka sampayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. Hetu sahaḥāta nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti satta. Hetu sahaḥāta aññaṃañña nissaya vipāka vippayutta atthi avigatanti ekaṃ. (Savipāka-5) (Evaṃ sabbo gaṇanavāro gaṇetabbo.)

Anulomaṃ.

2. Paccaṇīyuddhāra

59. Sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo. Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (3)

Anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa ca anidassana-appaṭighassa ca dhammassa sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo anidassanasappaṭighassa ca anidassana-appaṭighassa ca dhammassa sahaḥātapaccayena paccayo. (5)

Anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa ca
anidassanasappaṭighassa ca dhammassa sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. (6)

Anidassanasappaṭigho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa ca
anidassanasappaṭighassa ca anidassana-appaṭighassa ca dhammassa
sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. (7)

60. Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa
ārammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo.
Upanissayapaccayena paccayo. Pureṇātapaccayena paccayo.
Pacchāṇātapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena
paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa
sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchāṇātapaccayena paccayo.
Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena
paccayo. (2)

Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo anidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa
sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo. Pacchāṇātapaccayena paccayo.
Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena paccayo. Indriyapaccayena
paccayo. (3)

Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa ca
anidassana-appaṭighassa ca dhammassa sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo.
Pacchāṇātapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena
paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo anidassanasappaṭighassa ca
anidassana-appaṭighassa ca dhammassa sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo.
Pacchāṇātapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena
paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (5)

Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa ca
anidassanasappaṭighassa ca dhammassa sahaṇātapaccayena paccayo.
Pacchāṇātapaccayena paccayo. Kammaṇapaccayena paccayo. Āhārapaccayena
paccayo. Indriyapaccayena paccayo. (6)

Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo sanidassanasappaṭighassa ca
anidassanasappaṭighassa ca anidassana-appaṭighassa ca dhammassa
sahaṇātapaccayena

paccayo. Pacchājātapaccayena paccayo. Kammappaccayena paccayo.
Āhārappaccayena paccayo. Indriyappaccayena paccayo. (7)

61. Sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā
anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa purejātaṃ. (1)

Anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā
sanidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

Anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā
anidassanasappaṭighassa dhammassa saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. (2)

Anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā
anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa saha-jātaṃ, purejātaṃ. (3)

Anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā
sanidassanasappaṭighassa ca anidassana-appaṭighassa ca dhammassa
saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. (4)

Anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā
anidassanasappaṭighassa ca anidassana-appaṭighassa ca dhammassa
saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. (5)

Anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā
sanidassanasappaṭighassa ca anidassanasappaṭighassa ca dhammassa
saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. (6)

Anidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā
sanidassanasappaṭighassa ca anidassanasappaṭighassa ca
anidassana-appaṭighassa ca dhammassa saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. (7)

62. Sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanasappaṭigho ca dhammā
anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa purejātaṃ. (1)

Sanidassanasappaṭigho ca anidassanasappaṭigho ca
anidassana-appaṭigho ca dhammā anidassana-appaṭighassa dhammassa
saha-jātapaccayena paccayo. Purejātapaccayena paccayo. (1)

2. Paccayapaccanīya 2. Saṅkhyāvāra

Suddha

63. Nahetuyā pañcavīsa, na-ārammaṇe dvāvīsa, na-adhipatiyā pañcavīsa, na-anantare pañcavīsa, nasamanantare pañcavīsa, nasahajāte dvādasa, na-aññamaññe catuvīsa, nanissaye nava, na-upanissaye pañcavīsa, napurejāte bāvīsa, napacchājāte pañcavīsa, na-āsevane pañcavīsa, nakamme pañcavīsa, navipāke catuvīsa, na-āhāre pañcavīsa, na-indriye tevīsa, najhāne pañcavīsa, namagge pañcavīsa, nasampayutte catuvīsa, navippayutte bāvīsa, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā pañcavīsa, novigate pañcavīsa, no-avigate nava.

Nahetuduka

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe bāvīsa. (Paṭhamagamanasadisaṃ.)
No-avigate nava.

Nahetutika

Nahetupaccayā na-ārammaṇapaccayā na-adhipatiyā bāvīsa, na-anantare bāvīsa, nasamanantare bāvīsa, nasahajāte nava, na-aññamaññe bāvīsa, nanissaye nava, na-upanissaye ekavīsa, napurejāte bāvīsa, napacchājāte bāvīsa -pa- nasampayutte bāvīsa, navippayutte bāvīsa, no-atthiyā nava, nonatthiyā bāvīsa, novigate bāvīsa, no-avigate nava. . (Evaṃ gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyaṃ.

3. Paccayānulomapaccanīya

Hetuduka

64. Hetupaccayā na-ārammaṇe satta, na-adhipatiyā satta, na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na-aññamaññe satta, na-upanissaye satta, napurejāte satta, napacchājāte satta -pa- nasampayutte satta, navippayutte ekam, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Hetusāmaññaḥaṭṭanā

65. Hetu sahaḥāta nissaya atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe satta -pa-na-anantare satta, nasamanantare satta, na-aññaṃaṇṇe satta. (Idhāpi saṃkhittam.) Nasampayutte satta, navippayutte ekaṃ, nonatthiyā satta, novigate satta.

Hetu sahaḥāta aññaṃaṇṇa nissaya atthi avigatanti na-ārammaṇe ekaṃ, (sabbattha ekaṃ,) novigate ekaṃ. . (Evam gaṇetabbam.)

Anulomapaccanīyam.

4. Paccayapaccanīyānuloma

Nahetuduka

66. Nahetupaccayā ārammaṇe tīṇi, adhipatīyā nava, anantare ekaṃ, samanantare ekaṃ, sahaḥāte ekavīsa, aññaṃaṇṇe cha, nissaye ekavīsa, upanissaye tīṇi, purejāte cha, pacchājāte satta, āsevane ekaṃ, kamme satta, vipāke satta, āhāre satta, indriye nava, jhāne satta, magge satta, sampayutte ekaṃ, vippayutte atṭha, atthiyā pañcavīsa, natthiyā ekaṃ, vigate ekaṃ, avigate pañcavīsa. . (Evam gaṇetabbam.)

Paccanīyānulomaṃ.

Pañhāvāro niṭṭhito.

Sanidassanasappaṭighattikaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Dhammānulome Tikapaṭṭhānaṃ niṭṭhitaṃ.

Paṭṭhānapāliyā dutiyabhāge

Lakkhitabbapadānaṃ anukkamaṇikā

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko	Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[A]		[A]	
Ajjhattārammaṇā	460	Avitakkavicāramattaṃ	
Ajjhattārammaṇā cetanā	461	dhammaṃ paṭicca	2
Ajjhattārammaṇo dhammo	456	Assādeti	97
Ajjhatto kabaḷikāro	448	Asekkho dhammo	290
Ajjhatto kabaḷikāro āhāro	450	Asekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca	275
Ajjhatto dhammo	444	Ahetuka paṭisandhikkhaṇe	
Ajjhattaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca	434	vitakkaṃ paṭicca	18
Atītārammaṇo dhammo	422	Ahetuke savitakkasavicāre	17
Atītārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ		Ahetukaṃ upekkhāsahagataṃ	111
paṭicca	419	Ahetukaṃ pītisahagataṃ	110
Anāgataṃsaññaṇaṃ garuṃ		Ahetukaṃ savitakkasavicāraṃ	17
katvā	325		
Anidassana-appaṭigho dhammo	477	[Ā]	
Anulomaṃ gotrabhussa	120	Ākāsaṇaṇcāyatanam	42, 116
Anulomaṃ phalasamāpattiyā	479	Ākiṇcaṇṇāyatanam	42, 116
Apacayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ		Ācayagāmiṃ dhammaṃ	
paṭicca	240	paṭicca	240
Appamāṇaṃ dhammaṃ		Āpodhātuṃ paṭicca	465
paṭicca	304	Ārabha pītisahagatā khandhā	114
Abhinandati	97	Ārammaṇapurejātaṃ	76, 169
Avitakka-avicārassa dhammassa	40	Ārammaṇādhipati	45
Avitakkavicāramatto	1	Ārammaṇādhipati dānaṃ	
Avitakka-avicāro	1	datvā	325
Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ		Āvajjanā ca vitakko ca	56
paccayā	30	Āvajjanā pañcannaṃ	
Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ		viññāṇaṇaṃ	50
saṃsaṭṭho	36	Āhārā sampayuttakānaṃ	
Avitakkavicāramattassa		khandhānaṃ	448
dhammassa	39		
Avitakka-avicāraṃ dhammaṃ			
paṭicca	3		

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[I]	
Indriyā vicārassa ca	88
Indriyā vitakkassa	88
Indriyā sampayuttakānaṃ	
khandhānaṃ	88
Iddhividhaññāṇassa	116
Iddhividhaññāṇaṃ	
paccavekkhati	424
Imassa kāyassa atthipaccayena	
paccayo	95
Imassa kāyassa vippayutta-	
paccayena paccayo	95
[U]	
Utu	73
Utusamuṭṭhānaṃ ekaṃ	
mahābhūtaṃ	26
Utuṃ upanissāya jhānaṃ	
uppādeti	407
Uddhaccasahagato moho	233
Upapatticittassa	52
Uppannā khandhā	
kaṭattārūpānaṃ	409
Uppanno dhammo	405
Uppannaṃ cakkhuṃ garuṃ	
katvā assādeti	406
Upādārūpānaṃ	59
Upādārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena	
paccayo	96
Uppādī khandhe garuṃ katvā	406
Uppādī dhammo	405
Uppādiṃ cakkhusampadaṃ	
patthayamāno	408
Upekkhāsahagatena cittena	115
Upekkhā sahagato rāgo	116

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[U]	
Upekkhāsahagataṃ dhammaṃ	
paṭicca	109
Upekkhāsahagataṃ saddhaṃ	
upanissāya	126
Uposathakammaṃ karoti	73, 128
Uposathakammaṃ katvā	40
[Ka]	
Kaṭattā ca rūpānaṃ	68
Kaṭattārūpaṃ khandhe	
vippayuttapaccayā	12
Kaṭattārūpaṃ vicāraṃ	
vippayuttapaccayā	13
Kaṭattārūpānaṃ	59
Kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena	
paccayo	97
Kaṭattārūpānaṃ	
jhānapaccayena paccayo	89
Kaṭattārūpānaṃ vippayutta-	
paccayena paccayo	95
Kabalīkaro āhāro	97
Kāyāyatanaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa	76
Kāyikassa dukkhassa	72
Kāyikaṃ sukhaṃ	73
Kāyindriyaṃ kāyaviññāṇassa	89
[Kha]	
Khandhā kaṭattārūpānaṃ	
vippayuttapaccayena paccayo	93
Khandhā ca vicāro ca	81

Padānukkamo Piṭṭhaṅko

[Kha]

Khandhā ca vitakko ca	63, 81
Khandhā vicārassa sampayutta- paccayena paccayo	92
Khandhānaṃ āsevanapaccayena paccayo	79
Khandhānaṃ āhārapaccayena paccayo	87
Khandhānaṃ jhānapaccayena paccayo	90
Khandhānaṃ maggapaccayena paccayo	91
Khandho tiṇṇannaṃ khandhānaṃ	63

[Ga]

Gotrabhu avitakka- vicāramattassa	78
Gotrabhussa ca vitakkassa ca	57
Gotrabhu savitakkasavicārassa	78
Gotrabhuṃ garuṃ katvā	325

[Ca]

Cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa	76
Cakkhāyatanaṃ cakkhuviññāṇassa vippayuttapaccayena paccayo	94
Cakkhusampadaṃ patthayamāno	480
Cakkhuṃ aniccato	43, 77
Cakkhuṃ assādeti	161
Cakkhuṃ ārabba vicikicchā- sahagatā	233

Padānukkamo Piṭṭhaṅko

[Ca]

Cakkhuṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti	48
Cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ	58
Cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo	95
Cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ rūpānaṃ	100
Cuticittaṇa vicāro ca	54
Cuticittaṇa vitakko ca	55
Cuticittaṃ	50
Cetanā vipākānaṃ	130
Cetopariyaññāssa	42
Cetopariyaññāṇena	41, 116

[Jha]

Jhānaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ khandhānaṃ	89
Jhānassa parikammaṃ	79
Jhānā vuṭṭhahitvā	41
Jhānaṃ assādeti	161
Jhānaṃ uppādeti	70
Jhānaṃ garuṃ katvā	292

[Ta]

Tatiyassa jhānassa parikammaṃ	79
Taṃ ārabba rāgo uppajjati	40
Taṃ ārabba vitakko uppajjati	40
Taṃ ārabba savitakka- savicārā	98
Taṃ garuṃ katvā rāgo uppajjati	45
Taṃ garuṃ katvā paccavekkhati	45
Taṃ garuṃ katvā vitakko uppajjati	45

Padānukkamo Piṭṭhaṅko

[Ta]

Taṃ garuṃ katvā savitakka-
savicārā 46
Taṃ pītisahagatena cittena 114

[Da]

Dassanena pahātabbaṃ
dhammaṃ paccayā 145
Dassanena pahātabbaṃ
dhammaṃ paṭicca 135
Dānaṃ datvā 40
Dānaṃ datvā sīlaṃ
samādiyitvā 41
Diṭṭhiyā, patthanāya 75
Dibbacakkhupaccavekkhaṇaṃ 348
Dibbassa cakkhussa
parikammaṃ 79
Dibbāya sotadhātuyā
saddaṃ suṇāti 42, 76
Dibbena cakkhunā rūpaṃ
passati 42, 96
Dukkhato anattato
vipassati 97
Dukkhato anattato vipassanti 117
Dutiyaṃ jhānaṃ
parikammaṇca 81
Dutiyaṃ jhānaṃ
parikammaṃ 50
Dutiyo maggo 294
Domanassaṃ uppajjati 97

[Dha]

Dhammassa ārammaṇa-
paccayena paccayo 102

Padānukkamo Piṭṭhaṅko

[Dha]

Dhammassa kammappaccayena
paccayo 83
Dhammassa vipākappaccayena
paccayo 85
Dhammo avitakka-avicārassa 67
Dhammo avitakka-
vicāramattassa 67
Dhammo savitakkasavicārassa 67

[Na]

Nānākkhaṇikā
savitakkasavicārā 82
Nibbānapaccavekkhaṇaṃ 352
Nibbānaṃ avitakka-avicārassa 47
Nibbānaṃ avitakka-
vicāramattassa 43
Nibbānaṃ garuṃ katvā 48
Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa 43
Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa,
vodānassa 325
Nibbānaṃ gotrabhussa
vitakkassa 43
Nevasaññānāsaññāyatanaṃ 53

[Pa]

Pakatūpanissayo 70, 445
Pañcaviññāṇasahagataṃ
ekaṃ khandhaṃ 27
Paccuppanno dhammo 412
Pacchājātā savitakkasavicārā 77
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe avitakka-
vicāramattaṃ 14

Padānukkamo Piṭṭhaṅko

[Pa]

Paṭisandhikkhaṇe vitakkaṇca	
vatthuṇca paṭicca	15
Paṭisandhikkhaṇe savitakka-	
savicāraṃ	14
Paṭhamo maggo	294
Patthanā avitakkavicāra-	
mattāya	71
Patthanā savitakkasavicārāya	71
Patthanam upanissāya	126
Patthanam upanissāya	
dānaṃ deti	70
Patthanam upanissāya	
pāṇaṃ hanati	167
Parittārammaṇā cetanā	356
Parittārammaṇaṃ saddhaṃ	
upanissāya	353
Parittaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca	304
Parittaṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya	331
Pītisahagatena	
cittena dānaṃ datvā	107
Pītisahagataṃ dhammaṃ	
paṭicca	108
Pītisahagataṃ saddhaṃ	
upanissāya	124
Pubbe samudāciṇṇe	
kilese jānanti	40
Pubbenivāsānussatiñāṇassa	41
Pubbe suciṇṇāni garuṃ katvā	46
Purimā purimā savitakka-	
savicārā	50
Purimo purimo vitakko	51

Padānukkamo Piṭṭhaṅko

[Pha]

Phalapaccavekkhaṇaṃ	349
Phalasamāpattiyā	50, 355
Phalaṃ avitakkavicāramattassa	51
Phalaṃ garuṃ katvā	
paccavekkhanti	48
Phalaṃ savitakkasavicārassa	51
Phoṭṭhabbasampadaṃ	
patthayamāno	480
Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ	
kāyaviññāṇassa	76
Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ paṭicca,	
rūpāyatanaṃ	465
Phoṭṭhabbāyatanaṃ bahiddhā	
kāyaviññāṇassa	450
Phoṭṭhabbe garuṃ katvā	
assādeti	479

[Ba]

Bahiddhā kabaḷikāro āhāro	450
Bahiddhā cakkhāyatanaṇca	450
Bahiddhā dhammaṃ paṭicca	434
Bahiddhā dhammaṃ paccayā	439
Bahiddhā dhammo	442
Bahiddhā rūpāyatanaṃ	443
Bahiddhā rūpāyatanaṇca	450

[Bha]

Bhavaṅgaṇca vicāro ca	54
Bhavaṅgaṃ āvajjanāya	52
Bhavaṅgaṃ vicāro ca	
āvajjanāya	53

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[Bha]	
Bhāvanāya pahātabbā hetū	158
Bhāvanāya pahātabbari	
dhammaṃ paṭicca	135
Bhojanaṃ	73
[Ma]	
Maggaṅgāni sampayuttakānaṃ	
khandhānaṃ	91
Maggapaccavekkhaṇaṃ	349
Maggahetukaṃ dhammaṃ	
paṭicca	385
Maggādhīpatiṃ dhammaṃ	
paṭicca	385
Maggārammaṇaṃ dhammaṃ	
paṭicca	385
Maggārammaṇo dhammo	392
Maggā vuṭṭhahitvā	41
Maggā vuṭṭhahitvā	
phalā vuṭṭhahitvā	115
Maggo ca vicāro ca	54
Maggo ca vitakko ca	57
Maggo savitakkasavicārassa	51
Maggo avitakkavicāramattassa	51
Maggāṃ garuṃ katvā	393
Mahaggatā cetanā	335
Mahaggatārammaṇo dhammo	348
Mahaggataṃ dhammaṃ	
paṭicca	304
Mahābhūtā kaṭattārūpānaṃ	96
Mahābhūtā ca kaṭattārūpānaṃ	100
Mahābhūtā cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ	59
Mahābhūte paccayā	33
Mātaraṃ jīvitā voropetvā	375

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[Ma]	
Mātughātikammaṃ	375
Mānassa	75
Mānaṃ jappeti	70
Mānaṃ jappeti, diṭṭhiṃ	
gaṇhāti	123
Micchattaniyatā cetanā	378
Micchattaniyato dhammo	371
Mohassa	75
[Ra]	
Rāgassa	75
Rāgaṃ upanissāya mātaraṃ	
jīvitā voropeti	376
Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ	
kaṭattārūpānaṃ	89
Rūpajīvitindriyaṃ	
mātughātikammaṃ	377
Rūpajīvitindriyaṇa	
kaṭattārūpānaṃ	100
Rūpānaṃ indriyapaccayena	
paccayo	88
Rūpānaṃ vipākapaccayena	
paccayo	86
Rūpāyatanāṃ	
cakkhuviññāṇassa	42
Rūpaṃ garuṃ katvā assādeti	478
[Va]	
Vaṇṇasampadaṃ	
patthayamāno	480
Vatthu vicārassa	94
Vatthu vitakkassa	65
Vatthu savitakkasavicārānaṃ	65

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[Va]	
Vatthum aniccato	97
Vatthum paccayā avitakkavicāramattā	30
Vatthum paṭicca savitakkasavicārā	19
Vicāro avitakka- vicāramattānaṃ	60
Vicāro cittasamuṭṭhānānaṃ	96
Vicāro vatthum vippayuttapaccayā	11
Vicāram paccayā cittasamuṭṭhānaṃ rūpaṃ	30
Vicāram paṭicca avitakka- vicāramattā	12
Viññāṇaṇcāyatanam garum katvā	350
Vitakko kaṭattārūpānaṃ	93
Vitakko kaṭattārūpānaṃ atthipaccayena paccayo	96
Vitakko vatthussa	64
Vitakko savitakkasavicārānaṃ	64
Vitakkaṃ paṭicca savitakka- savicārā	11
Vitakkaṇca mahābhūte ca paṭicca	15
Vitakkaṇca mahābhūte ca paccayā	31
Vipāka savitakkasavicārā	85
Vipāko avitakka-avicāro	85

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[Va]	
Vipākaṃ avitakkavicāramattaṃ	32
Vipākaṃ vicāraṃ paccayā	32
Vodānaṃ garum katvā	325
Vodānaṃ pītisahagatassa	129
Vodānaṃ maggassa	128
[Sa]	
Saddhā, sīlaṃ	71
Saddhaṃ upanissāya dānaṃ deti	70
Sanidassanasappaṭigho dhammo	480
Savitakkasavicārā hetū	38
Savitakkasavicārassa	38
Savitakkasavicārā cetanā	82
Savitakkasavicārā saddhā	75
Savitakkasavicāro	1
Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca	2
Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ paccayā	29
Savitakkasavicāraṃ dhammaṃ saṃsaṭṭho	36
Sahajātādhipati	45
Sahajātā savitakkasavicārā	83
Sukhasahagataṃ saddhaṃ upanissāya	125
Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paṭicca	275
Sekkhaṃ dhammaṃ paccayā	281
Sekkho dhammo	290
Senāsanaṃ upanissāya jhānaṃ uppādeti	407

Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko	Padānukkamo	Piṭṭhaṅko
[Sa]		[Ha]	
Senāsanam upanissāya		Hetū sampayuttakānam	
dānam deti	480	khandhānam	113
Senāsanam mahaggatāya	331	Hetū sampayuttakānam	
Samgham bhinditvā	375	khandhānam kaṭattā ca	
		rūpānam	258
[Ha]		Hetū sampayuttakānam	
Hetū cittasamuṭṭhānānam		pītisahagatānañca	114
rūpānam	258	Hetū sampayuttakānam	
		sukhasahagatānam	114